

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1784**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1784

Pies, Christina -

Piklowski, Frank M.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Pies. Christina*

Certificate No. *300.479* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pies. John*

Service: *Musen. Co. 6. 2nd U.S. Ar. Mo. H.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>26 Aug 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Pies. Simon*

Certificate No. *1018360* **ARMY INVALID.** 29518

Service: *Corpl D 48 His* DEAD-REP'T'D  
DEC 10 1908  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>20</b>	<i>Feb. 27-1907</i>	<b>AUG 31 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D  
DEC 10 1907

Former Roll No. *51737* Home:

**Act June 27-'90** 6-681





NAME: *Pieschi Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *763,543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *284:790*  
Service: *Pt C 181 029* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>2 March</del>	19 Oct 07				
Inc.	<del>20</del>	<del>19 Sept</del>	11 Oct 10				
Reis.	30	23 May 12	5 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *3215 Bishop St*

Former Roll No. *1104-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Preshotka Augusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *302104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73*  
Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
Service: *Pt 6 47 74*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Sept 7-1890	8-1891			
		19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1908				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-681



NAME: Joseph Piesche ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 Certificate No. 763.543

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907 Rate: 15-20-30- Remarks: 284.790

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	11 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	9 82.47			4	12 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 45			2	11 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	15 45			3	11 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	4 11 15			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	11 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	10 57.50			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		

**GROUP 3**  
**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: 73 Augusta Pieshotka ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 302104

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12-20-25-30 Remarks: 101 OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30	
	4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	3 1 4 30	
	2				2	13 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 2 4 30	
	3				3	08 9 12			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30	
	4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	1 4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924**

6-681



NAME **Pieshotka Augusta**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **302104****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Frederick**

Service

**Pt C 47 N.Y. Inf**

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

*Nov. 1, 1923*

Reported

**NOV 17 1923**

Remarks:

Died

*11/1 1923* Reimbursement order dated *1-30-24*  
payable to *Mary M. Singer*

NAME:

*Pietch Abraham***Act of May 11, 1911**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1097. 176***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service:

*Pt B. 53 NY VI*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 19 1907</i>				
<i>Inv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 30 1910</i>	<i>FEB 3 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M 18</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept 11 1913*

Bureau notified:

**OCT 3 1913**

Remarks:

*9/11 1913* Accrued order dated *10/28/13*payable to **widow**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME

ADAM PIESTER

Certificate No.

Fees

82126

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

14. 2160

CHECK

NAME:

Abraham Pietch

Certificate No.

1097176

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 45	1		1		1		1	
2		2	8 45	2		2		2		2	
3	30 20 93	3	8 45	3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	8 45	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	6 36	1	7 45	1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	8 45	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	8 45	3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	12 57	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11 36	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	17 45	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	9 36	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
2	17 46	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 45	4		4		4		4		4	

8-881

NAME **Pieshotka Augusta**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **302104**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Frederick**

Service

**Pt C 47 N.Y. Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

*Nov. 1, 1923*

Reported

*NOV 17 1923*

Remarks:

Died *11/1* 1923

dated *1-30-24*

payable to

*Mary M. Singer*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Piester, Adam**

Certificate No.

**82126**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability

**Pt C 2 Ky VInf**

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**Inc**

**72**

**Nov. 11, 1925**

**Mar. 30, 1926**

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

**DEC 10 1927**

Died *Nov 12 1927* *Admitted* dated **APR 6 1926**  
payable to *widow Mary Piester*

**APR 5 1926**

NAME		AUGUSTA PIESHOTKA										
Certificate No.		302104										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

7. 28.

CHECK CANCELED 11/16

3-1081

8-11/14

NAME		ADAM PIESTER										
Certificate No.		82126										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50-				72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

14. 2160

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Pietch Abraham Act of May 11, 1911 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097.176 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt B. 53 NY V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 27 1907	AUG 19 1907				
Inv	15	JAN 30 1910	FEB 3 1910				
Reis	19	MAY 18 1912	AUG 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 3 1913

Remarks: Accrued order dated 10/28/13 B. L. 10/2/13

ed 9/11/1913 payable to widow Maria Pietch

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME Pietch, Maria (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 765943 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Abraham

Service Pt B 53 N Y. Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died June 20, 1925

Reported JUL 9 1925

Remarks:





NAME: *Pietch Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *765943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Pietch*

Service: *Pri B. 53 Inf Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 23-1913</i>	<i>Oct 28-1913</i>			
<i>Ref</i>			<i>Oct 23-1913</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1063 Valley to*  
*Bellevue my* 6-679

NAME: *Pietenpol Hanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Pri G. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt Misc. Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 5, 1916</i>	<i>July 10, 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
✓ INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1917*  
*JAN 18 1917* 6-679





NAME: *Pietenpol, Henry W.* 28608 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038.502* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr G. 14 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>OCT 21 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>7 Sept 1911</i>	<i>21 Sept 1911</i>				
Reissue	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>June 14, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *2/1/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

38115

Former Roll No. *50396* Home:

Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Priester Adam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *274385* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr C 2 Ky. & I.*

Disability: *Grind of rt leg res varicose veins of same & foot*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>18</del>	<del>1 June 92</del>	<del>25 Aug 92</del>			<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
Reis	<del>25</del>	<del>15 May 13</del>	<del>5 June 13</del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* Home:



NAME: <u>Henry W. Pieterbol</u>										Certificate No. <u>1038.502</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 @ 15</u>				Rate: <u>15 to 22<sup>5</sup></u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	24 <sup>17</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: <u>Adam Piester</u>										1st of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <u>82 126</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17-25-30 40</u>				50 <sup>th</sup> : <u>274.385</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	2				
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4		3				
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1			
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4			2			
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4			3			
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4			4			
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4			2			
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4			3	4			3			
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4	4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID

JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Pieter John</b>		26988 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>332783</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <b>Pri B 46 Ill Inf</b>	Act February 6, 1907.		
Disability: <b>Chronic diarrhoea &amp; necrosis of liver &amp; rectum.</b>	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <b>12</b>	RATE. <b>1/10</b>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <b>7 Oct 1890</b>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <b>7 Oct 1890</b>
CLASS. <b>1529</b>	RATE. <b>Apr. 1910</b>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <b>27 May 1910</b>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <b>27 May 1910</b>
CLASS. <b>2523</b>	RATE. <b>May 1912</b>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <b>15 Nov. 1912</b>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <b>15 Nov. 1912</b>
Fees:		Died: <b>Feb 1, 1913</b>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <b>5/27/10.</b>		Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. <b>11/15/12</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Feb 1, 1913</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-17-13</b>	
Remarks: <b>Copy Comm 3-13-13</b>		<b>Eldora</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>18-474</b>		Home: <b>Iowa R 7.</b>	

NAME: <b>Pieter Mary</b>		DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>757105</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John Pieter</b>			
Service: <b>Pri B 46 Ill Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS. <b>ORIGINAL 12</b>	RATE. <b>Feb. 27, 1913</b>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <b>APR 24 1913</b>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 25 <b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>			
Fees: <b>10 paid Robert Debow 6/7/1913</b>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dec 1, 1918</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3- J- DEC 21 1918</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: <u>John Pieter</u>												Certificate No. <u>332785</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25</u>				Remarks: <u>10.42 70</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12	9 45 362		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5 26 23 33			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	4 12 19		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>MARY PIETER</u>												Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <u>757105</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	X Y V		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	17 38 20			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pietig Josephine.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2-P. A. 2.)  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *5011300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John Platz.*

Service: *Pri 26 5<sup>th</sup> U.S. Reserve Corps Mo Inf*

72. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 20</i>		<i>Sep. 27 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 21 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>no</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19-1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1/9* 6-679

NAME: *Pietrick Minna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *O G 46 Ill Inf*

77. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig #17</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

*CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1913 679





NAME: **Pietrick Paul** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **401498** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **B G 46 9ll Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	22 mch 1907				
Acad	20		30 July 1912	Widow	Minna		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **May 5, 1912 (Date in acc'd)** Bureau notified: **May 27 1912** Com. card of **Mar 27 1912**

Remarks: **16 7 months ph** as to **death**

Former Roll No. **24705 (92)** Home:

NAME: **Pietrozzello, Giovanni** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **372.446** ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: **Pri. Band 6 U. S. Cav.**

Disability: **gastroc hernia**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	8	3 Apr. 87	26 June '87				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **June 12/11** Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1911**

Remarks: **Bureau Card 7/17/11**

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Paul Pietrick				17075				Certificate No. 401498											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 17 (98) 20				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	A. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/12	55 <sup>40</sup>		2	7	BEH		2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4	7	NOB		4				4				4		
		10	AMF																
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AMT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		EBB		2	8	M.A.		2				2				2		
	3	18	NOB		3	8/23/21	33	Pl Widow		3			3				3		
	4	18	JHE		4	1912				4			4				4		
		9	NOB				GROUP 1												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	NOB		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	SEP		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AM		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	A. M. F.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	AMF	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	B. E. B.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Giovanni Pietrozziello				372456				Certificate No. 372456											
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	24 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		Head		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	40	Ending	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	24 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	24 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	24 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	24 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	24 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	24 ✓		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pietschman, Anthony & Beckman, Andrew

Certificate No. 925396 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr R 64 ord. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<del>5 Dec 06</del>	15 Jan 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.		<del>20 May 14</del>	14 Aug 12				
INC.		<del>20 May 14</del>	10 July 13				
Fees:	30	14 Apr. '8					
Died Nov. 28, 1918 Reimbursement order dated				MAY 1 1919 326 Decatur St.			
No payable to Arthur L. Pietschman				Sandusky			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to: Ohio.			
Died: Nov 28, 1918				Bureau notified: JAN 8 1919 D-3			
Remarks:							
Died Nov 28, 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 1919				202 W. Madison St			
No payable to Charles X. Mertz				Sandusky			
Former Roll No. 94				Home: Ohio			

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pietschman, Ella

Certificate No. 271,728 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Oscar

Service: Pr B. 101 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 May 1887	24 June 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>139</u>						

6-679



NAME: *Anthony Pietschman & Andrew Beckman* Certificate No. *925396*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 - 30* Remarks: *40 Act of May 11, 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 26 9/19 94 37	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 26 9/19 18 96	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 10 60 27	3 10 60 27	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 83 33	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 5 118	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Ella Pietschman* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *271,728*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61 13	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3 3 4 90	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4 4 4 90	4



NAME: *Pietschmann Barbara C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37.188 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank* Soldier's name as on record: *Frank*

Service: *P. D. Hoffman's Battle Co. (Subsequently 29128 O.V. &)*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 May 1908</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:		<i>Wm. H. Curry</i>	<i>Ref.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Sept. 23, 1922</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>3-1081-8</i>	<i>OCT 10 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 18 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Piette Rosalie* 16793 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Piette*

Service: *Co. K. 28. Mich Inf. Vol*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Dec</i>	<i>0322 Apr '05</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Nov. 22, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D</i>	<i>APR 11 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6462 OCT 20 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara E. Pietschmann</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>651758</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	8-7	10.00		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Piette Rosalie Piette</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>590.856</i>											
Last paid to: <i>A. S. P. 1911</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.95		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME: <i>Pietulo Dimitri</i>				Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Certificate No. <i>1176.141</i>		<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>					
Service: <i>Gunners Mate. 1<sup>st</sup> Class U.S. Navy</i>							
Disability: <i>Twenty years naval serv under Sec 4756 R.S.</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 29<sup>94</sup></i>		<i>Apr 5. 15</i>	<i>June 3. 15</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Bremerton Wash</i>							
<i>900 Chester St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 8 1915</b>				Home:			

NAME:

Dimitri Pietulo

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

1176.141

Last paid to:

Rate:

2994

Remarks:

Fam. No.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	



original card

PAYEE ALISE F. PIETY

FILE NO. WC. 680918

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section B68	1-21-41	sluntap
B636		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Piety Bert G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1121890

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Pt B. 36" US 28

Disability:

Ch diar & res due of rechr.

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 June 1908	20 July 1908	4/4	19	12/21/12	
Fees:				Accrued order dated <u>12/21/12</u> <u>Stella Ruth Piety</u> widow			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

9 Apr. 1912

Bureau notified:

APR 26 1912

ADMITTED TO R. N. H.

Remarks:

25" Feb 1909

Former Roll No.

1946

Home:

TH

6-591

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Berk L Piety*

Certificate No.

*1121890*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*TH*

*WAS WITH SPAIN.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	<i>1/11 2640</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>DIED 9 APR 1912</i>			2	<i>1912</i>			2	<i>REPORTED APR 26 1912</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Piety Cecil J*

Certificate No. *11778613* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Priv Battery C 3 U.S. Field Art*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES. X

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>Apr 6. 1914</i>	<i>July 24. 1916</i>				

Fees: *A. Stukenberg 25 - 8/23/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Piety James R*

Certificate No. *978564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30557* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 57 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15 21 Feb 07</i>			<i>24 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20 13 Feb 09</i>			<i>24 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30557*

Home: *Prairieton. Ind*

6-681

NAME: <i>Ernie J. Pity</i>										Certificate No. <i>1177863</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>										Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>James R. Pity</i>										Certificate No. <i>978564</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> <i>Rate: 15-20</i>										Remarks: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7 30		2		6 60		2		4 60		2				2						
	3		10 45		3		7 60		3		4 60		3				3						
	4		9 45		4		7 60		4		4 60		4				4						
1908.	1		18 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 45		2		7 60		2		4 60		2				2						
	3		18 45		3		7 60		3		4 60		3				3						
	4		6 45		4		7 60		4		4 60		4				4						
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 58 50		2		4		2		4 60		2				2						
	3		6 60		3		4		3		4 60		3				3						
	4		6 60		4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4						
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 60		2		60		2		4 60		2				2						
	3		6 60		3		4 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3						
	4		12 60		4		4 60		4				4				4						



NAME <b>Piety Minie A</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>681232</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Austin H.</b>						
Service <b>Sgt. &amp; Capt. G, 7" Ind. V. Cav.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 6, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 14 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Piety Minnie A.</i>				SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>681232</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR. 19 Apr. 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Piety Austin H.</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt. &amp; Capt. G. 7" Ind. V. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	29 Sept 1908	11 May 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	Feb 19-1914	MAR 11 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1263</i>						

NAME MINNIE A PIETY

Certificate No.

681232

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Minnie A. Piety

## SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

681232

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 13		1 4 60		1 4 75		2 9 4 30		1	
2		2 13		2 4 60		2 4 75		10 4 30		2	
3		3 14		3 4 60		3 4 75		11 4 30		3	
4		4 14		4 4 60		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 13		1 4 60		1 4 75		3 1 4 30		1	
2		2 14		2 4 60		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 20		3 4 60		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4 15		4 4 60		4 4 90		1 4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 60.45		4 4 90		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 12		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
2 12		2 5 56		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 12		3 60		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 14		4 60		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pietz, Luise* 93331

Certificate No. *447 944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ernst William*

Service: *Priv. I. 6 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 July 1897	<i>Died m. 12, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Oct. 30, 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to Pauline Erbes, J.</i>	<i>Tracy Minnesota,</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>						
Died: <i>6/12/15</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>(Check No. 8047994 - Dated JUL 4 1915)</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14587</i>				NOV 3 1915 6-579		

NAME: *Pietz, Wilhelmina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77389

Certificate No. *640577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Gerdinand*

Service: *Priv. I. 6 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 May 1907	26 Mar. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9864</i>				JAN 12 1917 6-579		

NAME: <u>Luise Piets</u>					Certificate No. <u>447 944</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8/12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		<del>4</del> 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3		GROUP I		3				3				3		
	4		OCT 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Wilhelmina Piets</u>					Certificate No. <u>640 577</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		18 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		15 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4		4/11 36		4		4 86		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		18 36		3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4		18 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		4/11 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		21 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74 87	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		19 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		16 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pietzcker Mary C* *Dead* ~~36800~~

Certificate No. *327552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Augustus F.*

Service: *Pr. 19" O.V. 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 May 90</i>	<i>16 Incl 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27/14* Bureau notified: *Mar 20/15*

Remarks: *by 6394-728-7224/15- canceled*

Former Roll No. *316*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pietzer August* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *798364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF JUNE 4, 1910*

Service: *P. 5 Indpt. Satty. Mpr 2 d* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>27 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>mln 25 1915</i>	<i>JUN 21 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>mln 25 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reisone</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Inc. 72 Dec 13 1920 Jan 17 1921*

Died: *May 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1922* *Rest & Pm - 72 - Nov 8, 1920 - Aug 22, 1922*  
*Ends May 12, 1922, Date Death*

Remarks: *Died May 12, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 7 1922*  
*payable to Bertha Peters* *SEP 12 1922*  
*15 High Street,* *JUL 14 1915*  
*Rochester, New York*

Former Roll No.

6-571

NAME: <i>Mary A. Pietzcker</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>327552</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>10/6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Pietzker August Pietzker</i>				Certificate No. <i>798364</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>1830 58 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>4320</i>		2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>8</i>	<i>4080</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>132</i>
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>9960</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>



NAME: *Pietzsch Ferdinand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26527 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086148* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt D 48 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1916</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Purlington Ia*  
*1846 Dupuy Side Ave*

Former Roll No. *27-365*

Home:

NAME: PIETZSCH, FERDINAND (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1086145 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 48 Iowa Inf

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Mar. 20-1923</i>	<i>Apr 15 1923</i>

Remarks:

NAME: Ferdinand Pietsch						Certificate No. 1086145																	
Last paid to:			Date:			Remarks:																	
4 OCT 1907 @ \$			<del>#21518-21350</del>			NOV 1 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		39.50	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	28 29.10	1917.	1	5	60 60	J. 1	4	150	Payment Card		1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2		63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4		97.20	GRO. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4				4				4		

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Pietzsch, George O.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>7917</sup> <del>28460</del> (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1145.699</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Corp. C. 45. Wis.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Mar '08</i>	<i>21 Apr '08</i>	<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Feb 25 1916</i>	<i>Mar 30 1916</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 24 1917</i>	<i>22 1917</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 28 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home <i>37217</i>			
				<b>APR 10 1918</b> <sup>6-061</sup>			

NAME <i>Pietzsch, George O.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1145,699</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Corp C 45 Wis</i>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Sept. 26 1924</i>	<i>OCT 8 - 1924</i>
				Remarks <i>ck</i>			
<i>Sept 25 1924</i>				<i>Accrued order dated JAN 27 1925</i>			
<i>to widow Mary Pietzsch</i>				<i>322 Madison St Monroe, Wis.</i>			

NAME: <i>George O. Pitzsch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1145.699</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-15-18 30-50</i>				By: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2	27	11 60		2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	132
	4	9	36		4	29-11-13	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2				2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2		54		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3		45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME		GEORGE O.PIETZSCH,											
Certificate No.		1145699											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	<b>DEAD</b>										
FEBRUARY	4	50	6 3667										
MARCH	4	50											
APRIL	4	50											
MAY	4	50											
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>										
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											



NAME <b>Pietzsch Mary</b>				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>949631</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Walter O</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 19 Wisc Inf</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 26 1924	June 7 1924			
Died <i>July 29, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 10 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Pietzsch, Walter O.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>295218</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt A 19 Wis Inf</b>							
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1923	April 29, 1924				
<i>April 22, 1924</i> Died <i>8. 1931</i> Reported <i>MAY 9 1924</i> <i>L</i>							
<i>Apr 22, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 7 1924</b> payable to widow <i>Mary Pietzsch</i>				<b>1541-East 65<sup>th</sup> Place</b> <i>Chicago,</i> <i>Ill.</i>			





NAME: *Pietzsch, Walter O* 39393 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *296218* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29648  
 Service: *Priv. 4. 19. Wis. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Feb. 1907	APR 10 1907	Inc	25	July 3 1911	act
	19	MAY 24 1912		Inc	30	July 13 1919	JUL 31 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44838* Home:

39393  
AUG 1 9 1914

NAME: *Pietzsch, Josephina* DEAD 43361 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *520612* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*  
 Service: *1st. and Capt. 1st. Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	Oct 1901

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1914**

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Edward Pietzsch ORDER COM'S 7133-14**

Former Roll No. *39932 act* *Ellettsville Ind*

NAME: *Walter O. Pietzsch* Certificate No. *295218*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1901* Rate: *10* ~~*12 1/2*~~ *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 100	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 75	2 120	2 50	2
3 36	3 36	3 75	3 120	3 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 75	4 120	4 50	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 75	1920. 1 120	1924. 1 50	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 75	2 120	2 50	2
3 36	3 36	3 75	3 141	3 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 75	4 150	4 50	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 57	1917. 1 75	1921. 1 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 57	2 75	2 150	2	2
3 36	3 4	3 75	3 150	3	3
4 36	4 4	4 75	4 150	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 57	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 57	2 75	2 150	2	2
3 36	3 57	3 75	3 150	3	3
4 36	4 7320	4 75	4 150	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1923. 1 100  
2 50  
3 50  
4 50  
1924. 1 50  
2 50  
3 50  
4 50  
1925. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1926. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

Payment Card

NAME: *Josephina. Pietzsch* Certificate No. *520612*

Last paid to: *10* Rate: *10* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2



NAME: Pifer, Adam (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27 Feb 1922  
 Certificate No. 715040 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07  
 Service: Pr E 21 O 23 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: 1

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>75</del>	<del>11 Aug 09</del>	<del>27 Aug 09</del>	37		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>49</del>	<del>31 May 12</del>	<del>14 Feb 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 22 <sup>nd</sup> July 19, 1914 Dec. 2, 1922, <sup>D</sup>			
				37 June 10, 1918			
				50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to: <u>77 Feb 1, 1922</u>			
Died: <u>3-10-81 (D)</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 16 1923</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>772</u>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: Pifer, Adam (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27 1890 27 Feb 1922  
 Certificate No. 715040 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890  
 Service: Pr E 21 ord.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Sept 90	3 Feb 92				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>21</u>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: <i>Adam Piper</i>				<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>				Certificate No. <i>715040</i>							
Last paid for: <i>12 JUN 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>1549 32 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>274.390</i>							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	12	45		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	12	45		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	36.53	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	14	38 30		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3	4	150
	4	12	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150

[illegible]



NAME: *Pifer, Adam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *792616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1901.*  
 Service: *Port Co B. 64 Ill Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>				
<i>" 18</i>		<i>May 13 1912</i>	<i>19 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>23 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>30 23 June 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 3 1920*

Remarks: *Siloam Springs, Ark*

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

*61 Act of June 27 1890.*

NAME: *Pifer Adam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1080884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pr D-14 Pa Vol Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>28 Jan 04</i>	<i>1 June 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Nov. 24, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1913</i>
<i>Ref 12</i>		<i>26 Dec 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec 1908</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Nov. 24, 1914</i>	
<i>Revis 12</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Nov. 24, 1921</i>	
Fees:		<i>None</i>				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>38 Nov. 24, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 1921 3-1081* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921*

Remarks: *Redding, Calif* *293- E. Main*  
*Bridgford, Pa*

Former Roll No. *2277/14-15717* Home:

NAME: Adam Pifer				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 792616.							
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907				Rate: 18 21/30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17		1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	29 460			2	13 36			2	4	120				
	3	13 36			3	23 36			3	4	120				
	4	17 36			4	11 36			4	4	120				
1908.	1	13 36		1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	14 36			2	11 36			2	4	120				
	3	13 36			3	19 36			3	4	120				
	4	13 36			4	8 36			4	4	120				
1909.	1	15 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	120
	2	11 36			2	4 54			2	4	120				
	3	9 29 36			3	4 72			3	4	120				
	4	12 36			4	4 72			4	4	120				
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2	11 36			2	4 72			2	4	120				
	3	15 36			3	4 72			3	4	120				
	4	10 36			4	4 72			4	4	120				

NAME: Adam Pifer				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1080884							
Last paid to: 5-22 18 21/30				Rate: 18 21/30 40 50				Remarks: 30 38 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7 36			2	4	49 50				
	3				3	9 36			3	4	49 50				
	4				4	5 36			4	4	49 50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	6 36			2	4	49 50				
	3				3	16 36			3	4	49 50				
	4	8 18			4	4 36			4	4	49 50				
1909.	1	8 36 40		1913.	1	4 36 25		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10 36			2	28 43 50			2	4	64 50				
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4	64 50				
	4	13 36			4	4 36			4	4	64 50				
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7 36			2	4 49 50			2	4	64 50				
	3	8 36			3	4 49 50			3	4	64 50				
	4	7 36			4	4 49 50			4	4	64 50				



NAME: *Pifer Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Pifer*

Service: *Pvt + Corp. A 100 Ind. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 30 - 1914</i>	<i>MAR 10 - 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 3/15 Thad. H. Miller*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5 - 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1918* Check No. *6142.506* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancelled

Remarks: *Feb 5 1918 Reimbursement order dated AUG 21 1918*

Former Roll No. *Angola Ind 3/18*

NAME: *Pifer Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Co L 6 W Va Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 29, 1916</i>	<i>June 27, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 29, 1916</i>	<i>June 27, 1916</i>
<i>Duplicate</i>			<i>OCT 12 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 29, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>
<i>REISSUE 13</i>		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34115* Home:





NAME <b>Pifer Anna</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>820806</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Frank H Knapp</b>			
Service <b>Sgt D 2nd Reg &amp; 2nd Lt G 9 Ohio Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported		APR 7 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME <b>Pifer Anna</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>820806</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank H Knapp</b>		<b>FORMER WIDOW</b>	
Service: <b>Sgt D 2nd Reg and 2nd Lt G 9 Ohio Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Pen 25</b>	<b>mch 9</b>	<b>1918</b>	<b>Nov 10 1921</b>
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1</b>	<b>1920</b>
Fees: <b>No fee</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<b>NOV 19 1921</b>	

~~FORMER WITNESS~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												5-5074
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

**NAME:**

Anna Piler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

820806

**Last paid to:**

Date: 30/

Remarks:

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 4)

**NAME** *Pifer, Anna May Daughter* **CIVIL WAR**

**Certificate No.** *10 B 485* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law**

**Name of Soldier** *Pifer, Cornelius* **SPECIAL ACT.**

**Service:** *Pr 72" Ill V Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>18</i>	<i>22 Feb 1889</i>	<i>20 Mch 1889</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 2* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:** *GROUP 1* **MAR 1917**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *Rate Starr Scott, Gen* **Off. of appointment filed with voucher paid in** *Mch 1909*

**Former Roll No.** *1873* **Hono:**

C-592

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Pifer Antoinette L*

**Certificate No.** *432 032* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

**Name of Soldier** *Isaac H*

**Service** *Artificer G 50 N.Y. Vol Engrs*

C-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Died** *Dec 30, 1924*

**Reported** *JAN 15 1925*

**Remarks:**

NAME: Anna May Pifer Daughter					Certificate No. 103485														
Last paid to: Cornelia					Rate: 18														
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1	28 54		1919.	1	17 54		1923.	1	18 18	
	2				2	15			2	15 54			2	29 54			2	20 18	
	3				3	15			3	25 54			3	17 54			3	11 13 18	
	4				4	14			4	22 54			4	16 54			4	12 21 18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	19 54		1920.	1	21 54		1924.	1	18 18	
	2				2	15			2	20 54			2	14 54			2	20 18	
	3				3	22			3	15 54			3	16 54			3	19 18	
	4				4	15			4	18 54			4	16 54			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR		1917.	1	24 54		1921.	1	15 54		1925.	1		
	2				2	26 54			2	28 54			2	12 54			2		
	3				3	13 54			3	8 54			3	20 54			3		
	4				4	12 54			4	26 54			4	13 54			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3 54		1918.	1	24 54		1922.	1	18 54		1926.	1		
	2				2	16 54			2	1 54			2	13 54			2		
	3	15			3	7 54			3	19 54			3	21 54			3		
	4	15			4	18 54			4	17 54			4				4		

NAME: ANTOINETTE L PIFER		Certificate No.		Fees: 432032		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3							
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK			
FEBRUARY	4 30						
MARCH	4 30						
APRIL	4 30						
MAY	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30					



NAME: *Pifer Antoinette L.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *432.032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **15956**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H. Pifer*

Service: *Art'y G. 50. N. Y. V. Engrs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q 8</i>		<i>26 April 95</i>	<i>12 Oct 96</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6130</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pifer, Augustus* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361012* ARMY INVALID. Law: **275,340**  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Ch. N-20 - Pa. Cav 2d N-1 - Pa. Prov V. Engr*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Apr 08</i>	<i>25 Apr 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 7 - 1910</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>115-02</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Antoinette L. Piper</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1932 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>432032</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4		4	61.13	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Augustus Piper</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>361012</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>275.340</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	31.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	36	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pifer, Catharine A.*

Certificate No. *852.851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Levi.*

Service: *Priv K 45<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 17, 1917</i>	<i>September 16, 1918</i>			

Fees: *A. H. Stead \$ 10.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *Cof. & Fee order filed.*

Died: *Sept. 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1918** <sup>679</sup>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pifer Catherine*

Certificate No. *859956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. A. 30 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 11, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 8 - 1919** <sup>679</sup>

NAME: <i>Catharine A. Pifer</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>852.851</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10/47

NAME: <i>Catharine Pifer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>859.956</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 3/4</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-481



NAME		Pifer Catherine L		(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No.	950553	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	William				
Service	Pt E & I 16 Pa Cav				

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 15 1924	July 9 1924			
Died <i>Apr. 22, 1928</i> Reported <i>MAY 23 1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME		<i>Pifer, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<i>543,164</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<i>275.880</i> <del>ACT FEB. 6 '07</del>
Service	<i>P. I. - 30 - <del>Q. I.</del></i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 10</del>	26 Apr 10				
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>21 May 12</del>	16 Oct 12				
Inc.	30	April 10 1915	June 23. 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Columbus.</i>							
Died:		<i>April 13. 1918</i>		MAY 4 1918		3-1081	
Remarks:							
Died:		<i>Apr 13 1918</i>		Accrued order dated		JAN 25 1919	
Payable to widow:		<i>Catherine Pifer</i>		<i>Dover D.</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>22 JUL 9 1915</i>		FEB 8 - 1919		ORIGINAL	

6-661

Catherine L Pifer

**Certificate No.**

950553

## Fears

✓ none

ACT OF 1947, 1950

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Charles Pifer

Lot of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 543164

**Last paid to:**

Last paid to:  
12- MAR 4 - 1916

**Rate:**

~~15-25~~ 30

Remarks:

275.880

[illegible]









NAME: *Pifer, Chauncey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Feb. 6, 1907* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *240981* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *P 415 & Upit* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Aug 1903</i>	<i>30 Apr 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 1915</i>	<i>OCT 28 1915</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1920</i>		
		<i>21 May 1917</i>	<i>5 Oct 1918</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Me. 72. July 1-1922 Feb 26-1927*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *24*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV - 6 1915*

NAME: *Pifer, Daniel S.* *3278 N. 24821* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *369989* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *P. B. 184 Pa; V. I. and G. 22 VRC.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability: *Chr. diar & res. ples*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>22 July 1865</i>	<i>22 July 1887</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Sep. 1889</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1889</i>
<i>Extending</i>		<i>Nov. 1885</i>	<i>disability having ceased</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1891</i>
<i>Rest.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Nov. 19. 1885</i>		<i>26</i>	<i>Jan 15</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>
<i>4 Inc.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6 June 1888</i>	<i>25 Sep. 1888</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 5/12, 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1914* *3-1081 Ontario Calif.*

Remarks: *322 California St. Ontario, Cal.*  
*Died May 28, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 3 1914* *322 W. California St.*  
*payable to widow Susannah R. Pifer* *Ontario, Calif.*

Former Roll No. Home: *322 W. California St. Ontario, Calif.*

*322 W. California St. Ontario, Calif.* *OCT 8 1914*

NAME: <u>Pifer Chauncey Pifer</u>					Certificate No. <u>240981</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 72 48</u>					Remarks: <u>2440 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	49 67	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	15	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	141		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	7/11 26 60			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Daniel S. Pifer</u>					Certificate No. <u>369989</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>May 4, 1910 @ 12.50 deposited</u>					Remarks: <u>Rate: 24</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	41 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	12		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

DEAD.

45836

468-21



NAME: *Pifer, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101/352* ARMY-INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEB-6-1937.**

Service: *Px F 1.5" Ill V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.11.1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>			<i>15<sup>50</sup> 22 Oct 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>19 22 Nov. 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
						<i>22<sup>50</sup> " " 1918</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to: <i>" 72 Nov 3, 1920 - Nov 30, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>5</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>426. JUN 27 1890</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Pifer, Daniel S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369989* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ch B 184" Ca V S*

Disability: *Ch diar & res rules*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>12 Jan 1891</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco MAY 18 1910</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>252</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Cifer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1701352.							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				CR. 6-1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	inc.	96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	22			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	21			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	13			2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10			3	22			3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216.73
	2	13			2	2108 30			2	4	57		2	4	216
	3	12			3				3	4	57		3	4	216
	4	12			4	46 50			4	4	57		4	4	216
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	inc 5	54.90	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	216
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	80.40		3	4	216
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Daniel S Cifer</i>				Certificate No. <i>369989</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remark: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	13			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	Trans. per			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		

1st P. O. MAY 18 1910 to *San Francisco*



NAME: *Piper David* ~~12902~~

Certificate No. *468466* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pv B 18" Mich Inf* ~~37051~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 28 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 1913</i>	<i>27 Jan 1914</i>				
		<i>4 Dec 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Blissfield, Mich*

Died: *Jan. 13 1917.* Bureau notified *FEB 7 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Jan 13 1917 Accepted order dated DEC 29 1917 PR 1, Blissfield Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1918* ORIGINAL *Gen Law* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Piper - David* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468466* ARMY INVALID. Law: **16783** THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pv B 18 Mich i Inf*

Disability: *Chronic use of typhoid fever & dis back (lumbago)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 Oct 12</i>	<i>18 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *1372* Home: **14441**

6-661

NAME: <u>David Pifer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>468466</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		Inc.
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3		1925 1387		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4		1/28/832. ✓		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		

NAME: <u>David Pifer</u>				Certificate No. <u>468466</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: <u>1/4</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 42
	2				2		10 42
	3				3		11 42
	4				4		9 42
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 72
	2				2		8 72
	3				3		9 42
	4				4		7 72
1909.	1		6 42	1913.	1		GROUP 3
	2		7 42		2		
	3		8 42		3		
	4		7 72		4		
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1		
	2		7 42		2		
	3		8 42		3		
	4		8 42		4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912



NAME: *Pifer David H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12071251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Artificer B. 9" U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>June 21, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 W. Hall Crowell. 7/8/22</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pifer, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) *136-K*

Certificate No. *700,998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. A.*

Service: *Pt. 6, 29" Pa.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 25/09</i>	<i>April 25/10</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 22, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1917</b>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>3579980</i> Dated <b>FEB 4 1917</b> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>David H. Lifer</u> ACT OF MINE 5, 1920												Certificate No. <u>1207.251</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 12 45	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15 B		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		9/8 17/50	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: <u>36-K Eliza Pifer</u> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												Certificate No. <u>700.998</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>W. J. Wray, \$10</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	11 4 14 93	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 75 60			2	10 4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Pifer Emanuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *467741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri 116 WVa 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 July 1894</del>	<del>24 Apr 1894</del>			<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE.		<del>15 Aug 3, 1912</del>	MAY 3 1913			<del>Aug 3, 1918</del>	
		<del>19 Aug 3, 1916</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>20 Aug 3, 1917</del>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>34401</i>		Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Pifer Erwin H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P a 128 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Aug 1907	31 Jan 1908	Reis	16	16 May 1912	13 July 1912
				Inc.	21	July 31 1915	NOV 1 1915
						27 July 31 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:		CHICAGO		Transferred to:		payable to widow <i>Anna Pifer</i>	
Died:		<i>Feb 6, 1918</i>	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		<i>742 Wisconsin Ave</i>				<i>552 Oberlin Ave,</i>	
		<i>Oak Park</i>				<i>Lorain, Ohio</i>	
Former Roll No.		<i>39872(a8)</i>		Home:			
						NOV 19 1921	
						NOV 12 1915	6-581

NAME: Emanuel J. Pifer					Act of May 11, 1913					Certificate No. 467741					
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 15.50					Remarks: 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96.50
	2				2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	96.50
	3				3	27			3	4	46.50		3	4	96.50
	4				4	19			4	4	46.50		4	4	96.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96.50
	2	17			2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	96.50
	3	11			3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	96.50
	4	18			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	27		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	16			2	4	36.37.92		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	24			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	89.87		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: Erwin N. Pifer					16455					Certificate No. 954218					
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12/16.50 21.50					Rate: 12/16.50					Remarks: 21.50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A.M.		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	4 N.D.B.			2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	5 EMS			3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	5 N.D.B.			4	4	49.50		4		
1908.	1	2/14 1987		1912.	1	5	NT	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2	4 NDB			2	5 NDB			2	4	64.50		2		
	3	8 HLK			3	5 HLK			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	2 NDB			4	5 EMS			4	4	64.50		4		
1909.	1	4 NDB		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	10 SER			2	4			2	4	64.50		2		
	3	9 JHT			3	4			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	4 NDB			4	4 49.50			4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1	5 N.D.B.		1914.	1	4 49.50		1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2	5 AMF			2	4 49.50			2	4	64.50		2		
	3	5 S.E.R.			3	4 49.50			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	4			4	4 49.50			4	4	64.50		4		



NAME: **Pifer, Frederick** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **5591847** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: **O E 145 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Apr 1907	26 Dec 1907	Reis	15	20 May 1912	9 Aug 1912
				Inc	18	18 Apr 1915	JUN 3 0 1915
						21 Apr 19 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 MAY 26 1916**

Died: **Oct 2, 1917** Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1917 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **39960 (98)** Died in **Sanville Home** **Apr 23-1909** Home: **Sanville Home** **Mar 6-1908** **5/15/16**

NAME: **PIFER, GEORGE** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **734555** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Rei 7 186 Ohio Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<b>FEB 28 1907</b>	<b>JUL 13 1907</b>				
Increase	<b>20</b>	<b>MAR 31 1909</b>	<b>APR 22 1909</b>				
REISSUE	<b>22</b>	<b>MAY 27 1912</b>	<b>JAN 6 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **P. V. Bellville**

Died: **Sept 13 1914** Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1914** Death reported by P. M. at **Bellville W Va.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **34511** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME:

Frederick Pifer 274 16493

Certificate No.

559847

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (29) Rate: 12 15 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	8	AMF		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1	2/1	33 60	1912.	1	18	BER	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	0	AMF		2	12	NDB		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	0	II		3	12	54 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	54 DH		4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	10	54 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	4			2	8	54 DH		2				2		
	3	0	JHT		3	4			3	13	54 DH		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	BER		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME:

GEORGE PIFER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

734555

Last paid to: 4 June '07

@ 12 - Act 6/27/00 Rate: 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/9	9 60		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	FEB 68 15 58			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	55 67		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

K 6403550 Canceled



NAME: *Pifer, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt C 103 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>				

From: *Pa.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 2-1912*

Remarks: *Dead notice from P.M. at DuBois Pa 2/28/12*

Former Roll No. *284 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME *Pifer, George W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1011,509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920.*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr B 55 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: *1 22*

4-6122

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1926</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1925</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1927</i>			<i>Aug 15 1927</i>	<i>SEP 19 1927</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>May 12, 1927</i>				<i>Remarks: VCHRS</i>	

*11 Aug 13 1927* Accrued order dated *MAR 13 1928*

*Martha Pifer*

*Caloma Mich.*

*JAN 18 1926*

NAME: George W. Pifer

Certificate No.  
843107Last paid to:  
41407-8.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	25	47		2	8			2				2				2			
3	12	36		3	7			3				3				3			
4	12	36		4	6		PITTSBURGH	4				4				4			
1908.	1	13		1			GROUP 1	1				1				1			
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13		1				1				1				1			
2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	13			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	6		1				1				1				1			
2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			

NAME

GEORGE W. PIFER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.

Fees

1011509

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE-	-50	50	50	72	90	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	20-7920						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								



NAME: *Pifer, George W.* (S-P.A. 1) **10175**

Certificate No. *10175-09* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** *15677*

Service: *Pvt. Co. B-55, Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan. '08</i>	<i>27 Feb. '08</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 21, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 3, 1913</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26047 N.L.* Home: **14625** 6-681

NAME: *Pifer, Harriet L.* (S-P.A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 50**

Certificate No. *564-108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *1st Lt. S 53rd Co.*

**W.** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr. 9, 1903</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 25 1916</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *142* 6-679

NAME: <u>George W. Pifer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1011509</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	21	12.00	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	9	36		4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>50</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>564108</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME <b>Pifer Harriet L</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>564108</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>George D</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>1st Lt I 53 Pa</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <b>Mar. 27, 1925</b>			
Reported <b>APR 7 1925</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Pifer Henry</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>736.428</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Sgt. Colvin's Inapt. Batty. Ill. Vol. L. A. 1st Ill. Vol. L. A.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Oct. 1907	18 Feb. 1908
20	2	Dec. 1908	9 Jan 1909
ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>23 July 1912</b>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 2 1912</b>	
Remarks: <b>Reim order dated 11/20/12</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>946</b>			
JUN 27 1890		Home:	

NAME

HARRIET L PIFER

Certificate No.

564108

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Pifer

ACT. OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No.

736428

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 30 30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	2	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13	4		4		4		4	
1 1/14 10 50		1	12	1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2 9		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3 11		3	DIED 22	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 12 55 33		1	63 10 22	1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 12		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3 12		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12		4		4		4		4		4	
1 12		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: Jacob Pifer Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 155,441 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pr M. 2 My V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	23	Feb 07	8 June 07	Dis	11	1916	Accrued order dated Dec. 24, 1916
	22	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913	payable to	widow	<u>Lenisa Jane Pifer Jr</u>	
						<u>208 Charles Ave. Solway, N.Y.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1980497 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 4 1917

NAME: Pifer, Jacob B 10X ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 263,054 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr J. 22 Ky V D

Disability: Dis of eyes, res loss of st eye & impd vision left eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 1890</del>	<del>23 May 1891</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24	28	Apr 1910	23 May 1910				
40		Aug 24, 1918	Oct 26, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5, 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 603

NAME: <u>Jacob Rifer</u>										Certificate No. <u>15441</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1912</u>					Rate: <u>20 00</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	70.93		3	7			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	7			4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3	<del>4</del> 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11	18 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	1	29	57.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jacob B Rifer</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>263004</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3								
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3								
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4								
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2								
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3								
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	notes		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2								
	3	10	73 40		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3								
	4	15			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4								



NAME: <b>Pifer James H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1103612</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT MAY 6, 1907.
Service: <b>Pt 1 Colo Vol Cav</b>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27 Feb 1907</b>	<b>6 Aug 1907</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>		Inc. <b>50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>40500(a8)</b>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>PIFER, JAMES H.</b>			
Certificate No.	<b>1103612</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Pt 1 Colo V Cav</b>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>June 3, '23</b>   Reported <b>JUN 14 1923</b> Accrued order dated <b>July 23, 1923</b> payable to widow <b>Nancy J. Pifer</b> <b>Xenia, Illinois</b>	

NAME <u>James H Pifer</u>					16727					Certificate No. <u>1103612</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 60c</u>					Rate: <u>12 4925</u>					Remarks: <u>40 50</u>					
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	SEP		2	4	75		2	4	50
	3				3	8	A M		3	4	75		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	18	SEP	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	AMF		2	8	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	JHT		3	18	LBL		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	16	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	NDB		2	4	23 48		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	AMF		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Pifer John* 23891 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *335222* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2 142 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Chr Liarr Under Dis Act And Penalty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 08</i>	<i>10 Aug 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Aug 11</i>	<i>15 Sept 11</i>				

Fees: *2 J. S. Miller 9/18/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 22 14* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44 25540* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pifer John* ACT MAY 11 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608385* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pot. E6 165 Tr. D. M. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1921</i>	<i>AUG 3 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Died: *Feb 3 1923* Reimbursement order dated: *MAY 18 1923*

Transferred to: *Annie M Davis* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1923*

Remarks: *York Springs, Penna*

Former Roll No. *459 A. J* Home: *Aspers. Pa.* MAY 22 1923

NAME: John Pifer

Certificate No. 335222

1908@10 12.17

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	50.17		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	17	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	51			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Pifer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 608385

11/4/08 - 11

Rate: 15.19 22.50 32.50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	103.60		4				4		



NAME: <b>Pifer, John C.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>888712</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <b>Pt B 74 Pa Inf</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	8 May 1907
Inc.	15	2 Oct. 1911	14 Oct. 1911
Reis	19	27 May 1912	4 Jan. 1913
Inc.	25	Aug. 1, 1916	Jan. 11, 1917
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>484 A.J.</b>		Home: <b>Urishaw. Pa.</b>	

NAME <b>Pifer, John C.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>888,712</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt B 74 Pa Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 1, 1925	April 27, 1926
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>May 4, 1926</b>		Reported <b>MAY 29 1926</b>	
Remarks <b>ck-</b>			
MAY 5 1926			





NAME: *Pifer Joseph* 30817 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *177091* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *O A 100 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: *Dis. Eyes. Sunstroke. Dis. Rect.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 14 Sept 81</i>	<i>20 Oct 81</i>				
		<i>1st 15 13 Apr 11</i>	<i>15 May 11</i>				
		<i>1st 16 MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 JUN 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *12/20/14* Bureau notified: *Jan 6/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25675* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Pifer Henri* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *146083* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Tbt 66 45 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Died Oct 8 1917</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Sept 16, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>1 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Catharine A. Pifer</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>			<i>J. 1305 - Dewey Ave</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Widow and. acc ord. filed.*

Died: *10/8/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *574 A.J* Home: *Newberry Pa. OCT 3 1918*

6-081

NAME: <b>Joseph Pifer</b>										Certificate No. <b>177091</b>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>XX.18X24</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	3 7 37 60		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 42			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 45 70			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21 68 40			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7 72			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 42			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 42			4	4 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 42		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 42			2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 42			3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 42			4	4 72			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Herri Pifer</b>										Certificate No. <b>146083</b>													
Last paid to: <b>1/4/08 - 12</b>					Rate: <b>20 30</b>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4 90.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 42 30 20		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6 50 50			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	8 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4 72 42			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pifer, Louisa Jane* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *819,043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *Priv M 2nd New York Heavy Art*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 25, 1916.</i>	<i>December 27, 1916</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>September 8, 1916</i>	<i>S.</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 4 1917 6-679

NAME: *Pifer, Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836,121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. B. 18" Mich. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Jan 31, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>S.</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Jane Pifer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819.043</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	29	94.53	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	
								GROUP 1 PAID										
								TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Pifer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836.121</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	
								GROUP 3 PAID										
								TO JUNE 4, 1922										





NAME

MARGARET A PIFER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

836121

SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												0-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha J. Pifer

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

858.842

Last paid to:

2530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		FEB 15 448 93		29 4 60		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		20 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		11 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1		1		1		1 4 75		31 4 30		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 85.50		1 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4	
						GROUP PAID					
						40 4, 1922					



NAME		Pifer Martha S		(3-P. A. 3)	
				Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	953588	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier	Frank C				
Service	Sgt K 3 Colo Cav				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 31 1923	Oct 22 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Nov. 7, 1929.

DEC 10 1929

NAME:		Pifer Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		763 112		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Peter Pifer.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Service:		Pot R 42 Penn Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 29, 1913	AUG 19 1913			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Check No.		Dated		Cancel		
Former Roll		SEP 11 1913				

NAME	Martha S Pifer											Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	953588											ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	/ none											

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	6. 364	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: MARY PIFER												Act of April 19, 1908.												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 763112												Rate: 12												Remarks:											

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2 4	36	2		2		2			
3		3		3 4	36	3		3		3			
4		4		4	36	4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		GROUP 3				1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

6-651



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pifer Matilda R.

Certificate No.

895,662

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William H. Pifer

Service:

Pvt. Co. G, 62nd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	May 3, 1920	Jan. 21, 1921.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1921 6-679

NAME

Pifer Matilda R

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

895662

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H. Pifer

Service

Pvt. Co. G. 62nd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		May 3, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Nov. 19, 1925

DEC 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Matilda R. Pifer Act of May 1 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 895,662									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/12 241		1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME MATILDA R PIFER												
Certificate No. 895662												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Pifer, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156112.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service: *Prvt. K. 42. Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prvt.</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Prvt. Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1913</i>	<i>Aug. 19, 1913</i>
				<i>ending Mar. 5, 1913, date of death.</i>			
				<i>Pay to Mary Pifer, wid.</i>			
				<i>Quilford St. Hampden, Pa.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 5, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 24, 1913</i>		<i>N.Y.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. R.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pifer, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Prvt. K. 42 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1893</i>	<i>17 Aug 1893</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>285 G.R.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Pifer</i>				Certificate No. <i>156.112</i>			
Last paid to <i>4/1912-17</i> Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*4 72 20* **PITTSBURGH**  
*9/5 58 03* **PAID to Mary Pifer**  
**GROUP 1** *WIDOW*  
*Railroad St. Grand*

NAME: <i>Peter Pifer</i>				Certificate No. <i>156.112</i>			
Last paid to <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*13 51* **PITTSBURGH**  
**Act May 11 1912**  
**GROUP 1**



NAME: *Pifer, Sally* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *32,5551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Pifer*

Service: *Sgt. F 2" Ky Vol. Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>29 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1921* Bureau not filed: *11 1921*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *7693* 6-679

NAME *Pifer, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *252,307* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. I 42 O. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1925</i>	<i>April 24, 1925</i>		

Died *July 18-1925* Reported *FEB 18 1925*

Remarks: *137087*

*L. R. Keener Gdn.*

*Asst. of Jan. 7, 1925 By Probate Court*

*Aakland, Col. Ohio Bond \$4,000*

*By filed Feb 1925*

*ck# 19492314 A 7/4/25 \$500 cancelled 2/6/25*

MAY 13 1925





NAME: *Pifer Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *2877833*

Certificate No. *2152307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 242 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Relieved*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	<del>14</del>	<del>20 Feb 01</del>	<del>27 Sept 01</del>	Inc.	<del>225</del>	<del>Nov 3, 1915</del>	<del>Dec. 23, 1915</del>
Inc	<del>15</del>	<del>11 Nov 08</del>	<del>9 Dec. 08</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1913</del>	<del>W</del>
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>27 May 12</del>	<del>15 Jan 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *\$2 for Jacob M. Pifer, Ashland*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111 980* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pifer Samuel* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.) *17.610*

Certificate No. *443.478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pr 724 Mich Inf* *33999*

Disability: *Rhen & dis of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 25-12</i>	<i>June 20-12</i>				

Fees: *7-Geo E Fote 1-13-14*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5-12 (3-798) 83* Bureau notified: *Aug 20-12*

Remarks:

Died Aug 5, 1912. Accrued order dated OCT 17 1913 Room 8. Clark Block  
*Avis M. Pifer \$50.80 Kalamazoo, Mich.*

DEC 18 1913 6633 AF Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Pifer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 252307											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>17</del> - <del>17</del> 22-50				Remarks: 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	9	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	51		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	10	51		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.50		3	4	50
	4	8	42		4	10	51		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	53.30	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	51		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: Samuel Pifer				Certificate No. 443,478			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ 20				Rate: 124			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

DETROIT

1/13 50.90 (2) (1/13-14)



NAME: *Pifer Samuel* 16.633 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. F. 24" Mich. V.D.* 19.685.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris. 201</i>		<i>Oct. '08</i>	<i>28 Oct '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pent & Inc GL # 17610 @ 24*

Former Roll No. *20. 786 GL* Home: **15135** 6-681

NAME: *Pifer Susannah K* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781/236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.*

Service: *Pr. B. 184 Co. I. And G. 22 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 6. 14</i>	<i>Oct 3. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23. 1922-5-7081-* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 27 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Pifer</i>										Certificate No. <i>443 478</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>7 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susannah R. Pifer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>781 236</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <del>22</del> <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
				<i>10/23 23 25</i>				<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>															



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pifer Theresa*

Certificate No. *915626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt I 136 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb 8, 1922</i>	<i>June 30, 1922</i>			
Fee: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman &amp; Co. 7/15/22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 7 1922</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Pifer, Theresa

Certificate No. 915626 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt I 136 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>Feb 8 1922</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Jan. 5, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 21 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Theresa Pifer</i>												Certificate No. <i>915,626</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*June 7/15/16*  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: THERESA PIFER												
Certificate No. 915626												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pifer Thomas J*

Certificate No. *9138571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P E 98 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res piles & dis of rectum*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 97</i>	<i>25 May 97</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 14 1914</i>	<i>SEP 15 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 14 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *3-888 Mch. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1917*

Remarks: *315 - H. Cunningham St*

Check No. *395877* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *24941*

Home: *315 - H. Cunningham St Los Angeles, Calif*

FEB 1 1919-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pifer William* 90. 907

Certificate No. *202.936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *H. E. 116 Pa. Cav.* *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 6/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 15/07.</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 5 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 9-1913</i>	<i>Mar 28-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>" 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Died: *Nov. 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 27, 1920.*

Accrued order dated *Nov 3, 1922* *JUL 5 1924*

payable to widow *Catherine L. Pifer* *443 - Charles St Luzerne Pa.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Pa.*

6-681

NAME: Thomas J Pifer 6106 17250<sup>a</sup> - 913,571 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 12:48 24 Remarks: FEB 15 5680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	15	5680	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3	10 A M F				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	14 N O B				4	4	72		4	INC. ✓			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N D B			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 1			1924.	1	
	2				2	18 N D B				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	19 S E R.				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 C B L			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1				1		
	2				2	4				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 54				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2	4 54				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 54				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 54				4				4				4		

NAME: 90 William Pifer 907 Rate: 12:48 24 40 50 ACT. OR MAY 1, 1920 202,936

Last paid to: Rate: 12:48 24 40 Remarks: TO OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36			1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	9 4 50	1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36				2	4 72		2	4 120	4 4 50		2		
	3				3	7 36				3	4 72		3	4 120	<del>11 4 50</del>		3		
	4	6 45 87			4	7 36				4	4 72		4	4 120	12 4		4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	8 36			1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	7 36			2	7 36				2	4 72		2	4 120			2		
	3	8 36			3	19 36				3	4 72		3	4 151			3		
	4	7 36			4	8 36				4	4 72		4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 36 47 80			1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 54				2	4 72		2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 54				3	4 72		3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	INC. 5 65				4	4 72		4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 72			1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 72				2	4 72		2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 72				3	4 100 80		3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 72				4	INC. 120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME WILLIAM PIPER

Certificate No.

691117

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

William Piper

Certificate No.

691117

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

75 12 24 75 30 70 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	20 70		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36		1	7	36 50	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7			1	7	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			



NAME: *Pifer William* (3-P. A. 1.) *7437* *16-68*

Certificate No. *743 619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,* *31440*

Service: *Cr. I. 136 N.Y. V.D.*

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Sep. 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 15 1912</i>	<i>July 1 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 18. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28. 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 20 1922* *Grass Lake Mich.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1917. 002 NL.* Home: *JUL 8 1922 ORIGINAL* *15262*

NAME: *Pifer William* (3-P. A. 1.) *1924*

Certificate No. *1169.456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pri. H 13 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Mar 12</i>	<i>29 July 12</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 19 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

William Pifer

10 of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

743 619

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1
2		2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2
3	10/30 24.40	3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	3
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1	7 36	1	7 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	1
2	8 36	2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2
3	8 36	3	12 72	3	4 72	3	4 181	3	3
4	9 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	1
2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	2
3	10 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	3
4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	1
2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	<b>DEAD</b>	2	2
3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	7/5 9.16	3	3
4	9 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4

NAME:

William Pifer

DECEASED

Certificate No.

1169.456

Last paid to:

Kite

Rate:

30-

Remarks:

1924

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	10.5	2	Reimb.	2	Reimb.	2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pifer William H*

Certificate No. *8511395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O G 62 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Died: <i>Apr 22 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 21 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 2, 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>Mathilda R Pifer</i>			
Remarks: <i>Chronic Ill</i>				payable to widow <i>1232 North Superior St.,</i>			
				<i>Antigo, Wisconsin</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>41809 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>JAN 29 1921</i>			
				<i>DEC - 8 1915</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pifer William H* *24572*

Certificate No. *1073854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Muscu Capt Orth's Co 76 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. Diat. and Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Jan 04</i>	<i>5 Feb 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>16 Dec 10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 28 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 26035</i>				Home:			

NAME: William H. Pifer				17363				Certificate No. 851395							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12 19 2840				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.	57	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F.	57		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8 NDB	57		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7 NDB	57		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	28	1460	1912.	1	12 NT	74	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2		EBB		2	12 NT	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11 EMS	75		3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4	11 M.A.	75		4				4		
	1	13	SER		1	4 LBL	75		1	2/12	118 67				
1909.	2		ABW	1913.	2		75	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	SER		3		75		3		GROUP		3		
	4	13	HBO		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	7	S. E. R		1		57		1				1		
1910.	2		ABW	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	57		3		75		3		
	4				4	4	57		4		132		4		

NAME: William H. Pifer				Certificate No. 1073854											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Piffard Charles C.* 24777 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1126593* ARMY INVALID. Law: FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Priv - L. 3 Colo. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>2c</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1910. W.C. Hoffman. Bureau notified: Feb. 21, 1910.

Remarks: *7 De Laveaga St Santa Cruz Cal*  
*Died Feb 12 1910 Accrued order dated SEP 1 1918 41 De Laveaga St*  
*Fannie E Piffard Santa Cruz*  
*Cal.*

Former Roll No. *28045* SEP 2 1 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *Cal.* 6-661

NAME: *Piffard Fannie E.* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *11852.131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 12 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *Pr L. 3 Colo Cav.*

ISSUES. *Margined 1905.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 14. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 4. 1918</i>			
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 W.V. Lucas 10/11/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28045* 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles E. Piffard</i>												Certificate No. <i>1126593</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>125.60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

*10/11 46.16*

NAME: <i>Fannie E. Piffard</i>												Certificate No. <i>852.131</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> <i>ACT APR 19. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Fee. 1*

*10/11 354.13*

**GROUP 3 PAID**

**TO JUNE 4. 1923**



NAME: <i>Piffer Lida</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>403023</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Pvt B 62 Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1919</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP <i>2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME <i>Piffer Lida</i>		FORMER		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>403023</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Martin</i>		FORMER WIDOW		
Service <i>Pt B 62 Pa Inf</i>				
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Died <i>Sept - 26 - 1929</i>				
Reported <i>OCT 10 1929</i>				
Remarks:				

NAME: <i>Lida Piffer</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>403023</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.5-30</i>				Reports: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		2 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 70		2		
	3				3				3				3		8 4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		

NAME		LIDA PIFFER		FORMER WIDOW		Certificate No.		403023		Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED *Set. to Ben 10/3*



NAME: *Pifferling, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 253.160

Certificate No. *845005* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr 680060*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 Mar 92</i>	<i>4 Feb 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *14. 13. 1911* JUL 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pifferling, Sarah V.* (3-P. A. 2.) 60.041

Certificate No. *733 511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. Co. 8th C.V.B.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>10 July 1911</i>	<i>8 Dec 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 8-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1913*

Remarks: *Cert ret- with information.*

Former Roll No.

6-679





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pipher Malinda C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *43499*

Certificate No. *488335-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. C. 5-Ca. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1899</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Apr. 25-1917</i>	<i>June 26-1917</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39986 Act*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pipher Elizabeth.*

Certificate No. *8741240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. F. 64 W. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 June 22, 1918</i>	<i>July 30, 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 5 1919*

6-579

NAME: *Malinda C. Piffher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *486335*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.00* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<del><i>12 4 30</i></del> CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>48 36 64</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64 67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Elizabeth Piffher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *874.240*

Last paid to: Rate: *2.50* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>3 10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75 B.</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>12 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>2 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>3 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pipher Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *824.937* ARMY INVALID. *584.800* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 764, 0208* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>2 Apr 07</del>	14 Dec 07				
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>8 Jan 1913</del>	7 Feby 1914				
	22 <sup>50</sup>	7 Aug. 1917.					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *Mar 16 1918 Accepted order dated JUL 30 1919*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth Pipher North Auburn O.*

Former Roll No. *1105-02* **AUG 13 1919 ORIGINAL mailed separately** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pigee* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870.548* ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *St. B. 1" Indian H. Gds. 7.1.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 July 1907	25 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 1 2 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Joseph Piffer</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>824,937</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2250</u>				Remarks: <u>284,800</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	8/25	973
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	9	5213	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4		

NAME: <u>Pigee</u>				Certificate No. <u>870,548</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	4/28		1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4		



NAME: <b>Pigeon Eliza</b>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910		SPECIAL ACT. <b>77085</b>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>225636</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:			
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>							
Service: <b>Priv. 3 N. Y. Arty.</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 Mch. 1886	30 Aug. 1886				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <b>DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>9366</b>							

NAME <b>Pigeon Harriet</b>						(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>940488</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Stephen</b>							
Service: <b>Corp &amp; Sgt G 127 N Y Inf</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	20	Oct 7 1916	Oct 16 1923				
	25	Oct 6 1917					
	30	May 1 1920					
Died <b>Feb. 9. 1928</b>							
Reported <b>MAR 23 1928</b>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Eliza Pigeon</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>225636</i>			
Last paid to: <i>76</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN	36		1				1				1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*MILWAUKEE*

*GROUP I*

NAME: <b>Harriet Pigeon</b>		Certificate No. <b>940488</b>		Fees <b>\$10 William Fletcher &amp; Co 10/26/23</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—	<b>30</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	26-2233.174	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*CHECK CANCELED*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*3-1081*  
*20 3/17*



NAME Pigeon Philomene

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

419205

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis

Service

Pt L 26 N.Y. V Cav.

6-5674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Jan. 29, 1896

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 24, 1925

OCT 30 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

419205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Francis Pigeon

Service:

Pri. L 26 N.Y. Vol. Cav.

72

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Increase

12

Act April 19, 1908.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 3, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

114190

6-573

NAME Philomene Pigeon

Certificate No. 419 205

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE <sup>2/5</sup>	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY <sup>16</sup>	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST <sup>4 B</sup>	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet to Bw  
3-107!  
2/10/30

NAME:

Philomene Pigeon Foreign

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

419205

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 12	1911.	1 10	1915.	1 16 36	1919.	1 15 75	1923.	9 13 90
2 8		2 9		2 1 36		2 21 75		10 9 30	2 2
3 11		3 11		3 23 36		3 18 75		11 13 30	3 3
4 10		4 8		4 17 36		4 12 75		12 13 30	4 4
1 10		1 8		1 15 36		1 13 75		3 1 11 30	1 1
2 11 30		2 10		2 22 36		2 11 75		2 12 30	2 2
3 15		3 9		3 15 36		3 17 75		3 9 30	3 3
4 10		4 12		4 22 36		4 11 90		4 11 30	4 4
1 10		1 13		1 29 60		1 13 90		1 11 30	1 1
2 10		2 17		2 20 60		2 11 90		2 11 30	2 2
3 14		3 18		3 26 60		3 12 90		3 11 30	3 3
4 10		4 14 36		4 20 69 1/2		4 9 90		4 11 30	4 4
1 9		1 21 36		1 13 75		1 10 90		1 11 30	1 1
2 9		2 18 36		2 12 75		2 9 90		2 11 30	2 2
3 10		3 22 36		3 16 75		3 12 90		3 11 30	3 3
4 9		4 12 36		4 14 75		4 12 90		4 11 30	4 4

83 ROL'P 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Pigeon Sallie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 8768049 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: John Towle alias John Far-Cree

Service: Priv. Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Indian Home Gds.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	20	Dec 5-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Sept 22-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>John V. Morris</u> \$16.00 10/23/19						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 27 1919 6-579

NAME: Pigeon Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609686 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt. + Sgt. G. 127 Reg

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	20	26 Feb 07	29 May 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 11/10</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 7 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Ames Chas 11/12/10</u>				OCT 16 1922			
Died: <u>Aug 11, 1910</u> Accrued order dated							
Transferred to: <u>Widow Harriet Pigeon.</u>				<u>Bag Harbor New York.</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Sallie Pigeon</u>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>876849</u>											
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>31 Stephen Pigeon</u>								Certificate No. <u>609686</u>											
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Pigeon William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123444 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt K. 2" Indm. H Gas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>19 July 1905</u>	<u>30 June 1906</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>5 July 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>18 May 1913</u>	<u>17 May 1913</u>
				<u>27</u>		<u>" " 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2842 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-531

NAME PIGEON, WOLUKE (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 865 217 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H. 3 Indm H Gas V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>June 15, 1923</u>	<u>JUL 12 1923</u>

Remarks:

NAME: <i>William Pigeon</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1123444</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate <i>18 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>64.50</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>25</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>3</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>3</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>44.50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>62.17</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>inc. 4</i>	<i>62.17</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3	<i>inc.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>WOLUKE PIGEON</i>												
Certificate No. <i>865217</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	<i>4 50</i>											
MAY	<i>4 50</i>											
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>											
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*76 JUL 5 1922*



(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Pigeon Gepherrine**

Certificate No. **491412** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Alonso Pigeon**

Service: **Pri. Co 1st W. H. Hear**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>8 5 Feb 1899</del>	<del>10 Apr 1901</del>	<del>Frank A</del>	<del>8 Feb 1899</del>	<del>1 July 1911</del>
		<del>12 19 Apr 1908</del>		<del>Julia M</del>		<del>25 July 1911</del>
				<del>Madeline P</del>		<del>6 Sept 1912</del>
				<del>Emma L</del>		<del>24 Feb 1914</del>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Tnc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: **July 30, 1922** Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4185**

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Pigford Edward**

Certificate No. **8637** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS**

Service: **Pr Troop M. 7 U. S. Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Aug 20 June 11, 1918</b>	<b>Aug 7, 1918</b>				

Fees: **\$25 Edgar T. Gassie. pd 9/13/18**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1013** Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Seppherine Pigeon</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>491412</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	54	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.			60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	54		2	4	36		2	4	75						2		
	3				3	13	54		3	4	36		3	4	75						3		
	4				4	11	49 42		4	4	36		4	4	75						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	48		2	4	36		2	4	75						2		
	3		13 57 52		3	10	48		3	4	36		3	4	85 50						3		
	4		7 54		4	12	46 30		4	4	36		4	4	90						4		
1909.	1		12 54	1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 54		2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	90						2		
	3		8 54		3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	90						3		
	4		12 54		4	10	28 42		4	4	36		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1		12 54	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 54		2	28	39 40		2	4	75		2	4	90						2		
	3		13 54		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90						3		
	4		12 54		4	4	36		4	4			4								4		
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Edward Pigford</u>				Certificate No. <u>8637</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60						2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60						2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60						2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	20	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60						2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60						4		
								3/35533															
								4 4 60															



NAME: *Pigg Anna Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92842 1/2 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *723515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henny*

Service: *Pri. Q 5 Wis. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 24, 1911</i>	<i>MAY 25 1911</i>			
<i>one</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1917</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>Apr 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1917 6-579

NAME: *Pigg, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37297 27960 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *472390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
*ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. C, 42 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 14 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913.</i>	<i>28 Oct 1913.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1921</i>	<i>NOV 21 1921</i>

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 9 1922*  
*payable to widow Ella M Pigg*  
*Merrimack, Wisconsin*

Former Roll No. *42468* Home: *37 OCT 23 1922*

NAME: <i>Anna Sarah Pigg</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>723515</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30 20</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				
	3				3	11 28 00	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		10 4 30	3			
	4				4	7 36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		
	2				2	8 36.	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2 4 30	2			
	3				3	10 36	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				3		
	4				4	10 36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2		2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2		
	3				3		3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3		
	4				4	4	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	6	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																					

NAME: Charles Pigg

8

Certificate No. 472390

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: 12

15 1/2 19 22 52 58 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 10/9 16 93 4 9 36	1911. 1 5 36 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 5 36	1915. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96	1923. 1 2 GROUP 1 3 11/7 33 60	1927. 1 2 TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 1 9 36 2 13 36 3 8 36 4 9 36	1912. 1 5 36 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 7 36	1916. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1920. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 138 80 4 4 150	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 7 36 2 6 36 3 7 36 4 6 36	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 4 11/14-17 97 46 50	1917. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 6 36 2 6 36 3 6 36 4 6 36	1914. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1918. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 Inc. 4 64 47 4 4 103 60	1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4





NAME CLABORN C PIGG

Certificate No.

226065

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

226065

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 81	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 81	1912. 1 4 81	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 81	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	Paym. Card	1 4 72
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150		2 4 72
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150		3 4 72
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 216		4 4 72
1910. 1 4 81	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 216		1 4 72
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216		2 4 72
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 216		3 4 72
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 216		4 4 72
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-621



NAME: *Pigg Cynthia J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *640927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Radford*

Service: *Corp. Co. G. 9 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>April 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Jan 17 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/7/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>S. G. Odell Gen Bond 500. Knox Co. Tenn. 6/2-17</i>						
<i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH ATTORNEY Sept. 1917</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>119.</i>				<i>Darrylson Tenn. 4. 10. 817-</i>		

NAME: P I G G, E L L A M. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 920,604 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt. Co.C, 42nd. Regt. Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 26, 1922	Oct. 9, 1922			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 23 1922 6-579





NAME

Pigg Ella M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

920604

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt Co C 42nd Regt Wis Inf

6-2874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

July 26 1922  
May 1, 1920

1 10

Died

Reported

Dec-4-1929

DEC 19 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Pigg, George N

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

980352

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Dg No. SM V Car.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~12 25 Feb 1907~~ 29 June 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Inc. 25 Feb 22, 1915 Apr 28, 1915

~~17 20 May 1917~~ 26 Sept 191730 Feb 22, 1920 J  
40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

855 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME ELLA M PIGG

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

920604

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Set for 3-108 1/4

1000.17/19

NAME:

George M. Pigg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

980352

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.17 35.70

Remarks:

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 120	1	9 4 50	1	
2		2	12	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	11	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	22	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	12	1		1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12	2		2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	12	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



<i>Pigg Henrietta</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>830.440</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>James M.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt K 6<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 25, 1917</i>	<i>September 4, 1917</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 27 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Remarried Apr. 7, 1921 Place</i>			
Former Roll No.			
			6-579 SEP 15 1917

NAME: <i>Pigg Henry</i>		HEAD-WIFE MAY 5 1911	
Certificate No. <i>116523</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>28555-7</i> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Service: <i>Pri. P 5 Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>Dec. 8, 1910</i>	<i>Jan. 5, 1911</i>
<i>Accrd.</i>			<i>May 25, 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 9, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 9 - 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Anna Sarah</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11652233</i>			
			6-681





NAME: *Pigg Henry* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 28555 52233 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116523* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. B. 5 Wis.*

Disability: *G. S. wd. both thighs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43288* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pigg James A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6 1862*

Service: *Priv. Co. 8" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 1912</i>	<i>June 1910</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Apr 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1915*

Remarks: *Anna Texas*

Former Roll No. *676* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

*105*

6-661

NAME: <u>Henry Pigg</u>					Certificate No. <u>116523</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	42		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>James A. Pigg</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>988646</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907 12-15-20 24-</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		164	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	Inc ✓	2				2				2				
	3				3	11	45		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4	14	56		4	13	45		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1	18	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2		2				2				2				
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3		3				3				3				
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2		2				2				2				
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3		3				3				3				
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	60		2		2				2				2		3-1081		
	3	16	44 90		3	4	60		3		3				3				3		4-4/12		
	4	16	45		4	4	60		4		4				4				4				



NAME: *Pigg James M.* 52311 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71473* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. K. 6 Wis.*

Disability: *U. S. H. both thighs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>Oct. 16-1895</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1896</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>16 Oct 1919</i>	<i>11 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Aug 1913</i>				
<i>" 18</i>		<i>16 Oct 1914</i>	<i>" "</i>				

Fees: *Die June 15 1917* Accrued order dated *Sept 4 1917*  
payable to widow *Henrietta Pigg*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Madison Wis*  
*214 N. Park St*

Died: *3-888 June 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4601824 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *43568* Home: *38233*  
*SEP 15 1917-681*

NAME: *Pigg John M.* 27069 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661104* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. C. 118 Ill Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & red piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>14 Aug 1901</i>	<i>18 Feb 1902</i>	<i>Died Feb 13 1915</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Mar. 29 1915</i>	
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>		<i>payable to widow Sarah A. Pigg</i>			
<i>22<sup>30</sup></i>		<i>1 June 1914</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	<i>#2116 Des Moines, Iowa</i>			

Fees: *EE*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *Keokuk*  
*2116 Des Moines, Ia*

Died: *2/13/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-512* Home: *APR 6 1915*

NAME: <u>James M. Pigg</u>												Certificate No. <u>71473</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14 95 18.</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1		115.5280	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2		4.54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3		4.54		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4		4.54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1		4.54	1920.	1		INC. ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2		4.54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3		4.54		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	42		4		4.54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	7	42	1917.	1		4.54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	42		2		4.54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3		4.54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4		4.54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	42	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John M. Pigg</u>												Certificate No. <u>661104</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 22 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	51		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5	22 19 19		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	5	7	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	16	60 85		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Pigg, Joseph</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>320145</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905</b>	
Service: <b>1 Sgt C 8 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1820	2	Feb 11, 1911	16 Feb 1911
ISSUE	22	Oct. 23, 1914	Nov. 10, 1914
	32	JUN 10 1918	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Dec. 11-1920	Jan. 6-1921
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>RR 2 Hilham Tenn Cof m. 12/13/14</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>Gen'l law.</b>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>Pigg, Joseph</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>320143</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Disability <b>1st Sgt C, 8th Tenn Vol Mtd Inf</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 11, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <b>Dec 26-1924</b>		<b>JAN 10 1925</b>	

NAME: <b>Joseph Pigg</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>320145</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Feb 1911</b>				Rate: <b>20 22.50 32 50 72</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6482			2	13 60 <sup>53</sup>			2	4 68.42			2	4 96	
	3				3	12 60			3	4 67.50				3	4 96
	4				4	13 60			4	4 67.50				4	4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1	28 60			1	4 67.50			1920.	1	4 96
	2				2	11 60			2	4 67.50				2	4 96
	3				3	19 60			3	4 67.50				3	4 151.80
	4				4	9 60			4	4 67.50				4	4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 60			1	4 67.50				1	4 150
	2				2	4 60			2	4 67.50				2	4 216
	3				3	4 60			3	4 67.50				3	4 216
	4				4	4 60			4	4 67.50				4	4 216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60			1	4 67.50				1	4 216
	2				2	60			2	4 67.50				2	4 216
	3				3	4 60			3	4 67.50				3	4 216
	4				4	4 60			4	4 96				4	4 216

Trans to No. 3887 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME <b>JOSEPH PIGG.</b>		Certificate No. <b>320145</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 2					
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	72				
JANUARY		4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY		4 72			
MARCH		4 72			
APRIL	4	72			
MAY	4	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72			

CHECK CANCELED

6-8571



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pigg, Joseph*

Certificate No. *326145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt co C. 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability: *Dis of throat & bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1897</i>	<i>2 Dec 1897</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>242</i>				Home:			

6-551

Act of May 11, 1913. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pigg, Joseph*

Certificate No. *998315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pn 26119 ad 675*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>DEC 19 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 14 1915</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Aug 10</i>	<i>10 Sept 10</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 25 1920 Assumed order dated Feb 18/20</i>			
Fees:				<i>payable to widow. Priscilla</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>FEB 24 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 23. 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME: <i>Joseph Pigg</i>					Certificate No. <i>320145</i>														
180 4 1908 Rate: <i>120</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		180	1911.	1		136	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		127 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Pigg</i>					Certificate No. <i>998315</i>														
Last paid to: <i>120 15 20 24</i>					Remarks: <i>33 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2				2		5 45		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		
	3		1/10/08 15 33		3		5 45		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		
	4				4		6 45		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		5 45	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2		7 45		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		6 45		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		14 71 83		4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		3 72	1921.	1		3 23 33	1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4		2		4 72		2		e		2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 72		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 60		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 60		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		6 56		3		4 60		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		5 43 20		4		4 60		4		10 5		4				4		



NAME: *Pigg, Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8224804* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl C 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Vol. Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>97</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>30 Mch 1908</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan. 16-1914</del>	<del>Sept. 28-1914</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
<del>19</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>12 Nov 1912</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan. 16-1919</del>	
				<del>32</del>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1761. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Pigg, Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590,9819* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *P H & A 12 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 99</i>	<i>24 Apr 1905</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20946* NOV 23 1916

6-691

NAME: Joshua Pigg ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 822484  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 32 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	28			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2				2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	13	65 17	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	6	80 10		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Magdalena Pigg 9532 Certificate No. 590919  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12 N D E			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	10	4		3		
	4				4	10 N D E			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	10 36			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	10 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 NT			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10 AM			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4 MLH		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8. E. R.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 A. M. F			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME <b>Pigg Magdalena</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>590919</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>George W</b>			
Service <b>Pt H &amp; A 12 Ill Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Reported <b>April 9, 1925</b>	
		MAY 8 - 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Pigg Priscilla</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>896678</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. Co 07. 119<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Orig 25 Mch 13-1920</b>	
		<b>30 May 1-1920</b>	<b>Feb 18-1921</b>
Fees: <b>none</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 24 1921			

MAGDALENA PIGG.

Act of May 1, 1920

590919

GROUP 1

[illegible]

Priscilla Pigg		Remarks:
1 to:	Date: 30	

896678

### Exito:

30

**Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	





NAME:

Samuel N. Pigg

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

994.455

Last paid to:

Rate:

FEB 15 18 30 50

Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	2	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	38.53	2	28	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	21	3	22	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4	22	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2	4 3000	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	12	3		3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	12 36	4	45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	14	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	12	3	4 45	3	4 75 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

Trans to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID  
1 TO AUG 4 1922

NAME:

Sarah A. Pigg

Certificate No.

788.111

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	

GROUP 1 PAID  
1 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Pigg Thomas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>530256</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Pt K. 14th Ky Vol Inf</i>				Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> <del>ACT OF MAY 6, 1907</del>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>125 Jan 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 10-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 8-1915</i>
<i>Spec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
From: <i>Atty none</i>				<i>" 72 Feb. 2-1921</i>			
<i>no petty</i>				<i>Mch. 18-1921</i>			
<i>no petty</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30648 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Pigg, Thomas</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>530 256</i>				ARMY INVALID			
Service: <i>Pt K, 14th Ky Vol Inf</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1921</i>		Discharged			
				Died <i>May 20, 1924</i>   Reported <i>JUN 7 - 1924</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ick</i>			
Died <i>5/20 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 25 1924</i>							
payable to widow <i>Fannie Pigg</i>				<i>Louisa Ky</i>			

Thomas Pigg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 530256

**Lost/paid to:**

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Date: 12-15-30:30.50

**Remarks:**

Remarks: 5072 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		1	0	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	41 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	75		3	4	120		1	1	4	72		3		
	4	11/18	14 <sup>60</sup>		4	7	45		4	4	75 1/4		4	4	120		1	2	4	72		4		
	1	17	36		1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3	12	36		3	12	45 <sup>24</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3			
	4	6	36		4	18	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		Trans to Mo.					4		
	1	10	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	3 1/2	150 <sup>1/4</sup>		Payment Card					1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			
	1	10	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	216		1				1			
1910.	2	17	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4				

NAME

THOMAS PIGG.

**Certificate No.**

530256

### Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]



NAME: *Pigg, Thompson M* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *616833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 227 & 232 Mo. V. S.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1907	15 May 1907	24	31	May 1912	20 Feb 1913
15	19	Sept 1910	11 Oct 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/4/13* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 - 1914*

Remarks: *J. L. Franklin Gdn*

Cit. of appointment filed with voucher paid in: *Apr 1913*

Former Roll No. *2771 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Pigg William P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27832 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. 2486 Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1903</del>	<del>16 Nov 1903</del>	<del>102</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>6 Sep 1913</del>	<del>28 Oct 1913</del>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>100</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-900* Home: *Hancock Iowa*

NAME:

Thompson M Pigg

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

616833

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	12	41	07	3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	11			2				2				2			
3	11			3	4			3				3				3			
4	17			4	13			4				4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	12			2	18			2				2				2			
3	12			3	27			3				3				3			
4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11			2	wrote p m			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	29	40	50	4				4				4				4			

NAME:

William P Pigg

Certificate No.

475286

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17.24

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3	13	51		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50	
4	8	51		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4	8			4	4	50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME WILLIAM P PIGG

Certificate No.

475286

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Peter J. Piggah

Certificate No.

128479

Last paid to:

OCT 1 1907 12

Rate:

150 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	8	58.40		1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	6			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	8			4	11	66		4	4	90		4			4			
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1			1			
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4			4			
	1	8			1	4	90		1	4	90		1			1			
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4			4			



NAME: *Piggery Edward* 39 187 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,055,591* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *P. E. 41" U. S. C. I.*

Disability: *44%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14/08</i>	<i>Aug. 20/08</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
		<i>16 Sep 17-1912</i>					
		<i>20 Sep 20-1914</i>	<i>May 23-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>214</i>	<i>1919</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Piggery Hannah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Moses Piggery*

Service: *Pri C. 41 U. S. C. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug 02</i>	<i>21 Sept 03</i>	<i>Hannah J. E. Aug 02</i>	<i>25 Sept 03</i>	<i>25 Sept 03</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR. 1 1908</i>				
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 39 Edward Piggery				Certificate No. 1,055,591			
Last paid to: 187				Rate: 12:18 22 35			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3	9/4	45		3	19	36
	4	9	36		4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36 30-27
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4	48
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	9	36		2	4	48
	3	9	36		3	4	48
	4	11	36	1915.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60

NAME: <i>Hannah M. Piggery</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>55-9903</i>																				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	42		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	30		1927.	1				
	2					2	13	37	42		2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2				
	3					3	11	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30			3				
	4					4	13	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1				
	2					2	9	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2				
	3					3	19	36			3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	30			3				
	4					4	11	36			4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2				
	3	10	42			3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3				
	4	8	42			4	4				4	4	48.13			4	4	90			4					4				
	1	9	42			1	4	36			1	4	75			1	4	90			1					1				
1910.	2	12	42		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2				1930.	2				
	3	9	42			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3				
	4	12	42			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4					4				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Piggott Alice* 56910

Certificate No. *612864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Sgt 10 183- O.V. 8*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Feby 1906</i>	<i>23 July 1906</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Inc. 20		<i>June 18-1917</i>	<i>Aug 9-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
AUG 25 1917						
Former Roll No. <i>744.</i>						

6-619

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Piggott Alice*

Certificate No. *823538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Frank M Piggott*

Service: *Co 160th Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 7. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				
Inc.		<i>Richard Lowe</i>	<i>Dec 25 DEC 4 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Dropped APR 17 1920 (Suppl JUL 29 1920)</i>				
Remarks: <i>by former marriage</i> <i>Minor pension claimant of 829631.</i> <i>Not in care &amp; custody of widow.</i> <i>Re-married Mch. 12, 1920 - Oliver Bath</i>						
Former Roll No. NOV 13 1917						

6-619

NAME: <i>Alice Piggott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908. 56.910</i>				Certificate No. <i>612864</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9	3		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	16	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice Piggott</i>				Certificate No. <i>833538</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

*DEC 4 1907*  
*GROUP 1*  
*3/17/20 - Bath*  
*rehr 1/1/20 - Bath*  
*11/4/20 - Bath*  
*46*  
*85*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Piggott Anna M

Certificate No. 519,1802 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: P N 23 Ill Inf 51 Co 2 Battr 8 PC

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 June 1900	11 Sept 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1/26/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 1 1916</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>20419</u>						

PAYEE Piggott, David A FILE NO. XC-2,446,922

FILE NO. SC-1,189,965

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <u>Vet Adm, R-520</u>	<u>9/18/39</u>	<u>Powe</u>
SEP 21 1939		

NAME: <b>Anna M Piggott</b>				<b>9278</b>				Certificate No. <b>519802</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	HEO		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	A M F		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/22	6 mar	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/22	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	LBL		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	DOB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DOB	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	N. T.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Piggott Frank M

Certificate No. 839631 ARMY MINOR. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Soldier: Co. 4. 160<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf

Guardian: Wm D. Snell

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apr 1918

Appointment under jurisdiction of Illinois at 9/15 - bond \$1000 - ex 10/18

MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Howard W.	Sept 7. 1916	July 22 1920
Orig 2		Sept 7. 1916	Feb 25 1918	Howard W.	Mar. 13, 1920	Jul. 22, 1920
Resto	12	March 13, 1920	Feb. 28, 1925			

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: it

Remarks: Minor child by former marriage not in care and custody of the widow - Alice G. Piggott (remarried Mch 12, 1920) ch #833538 -

Dropped NOV 22 1924

R. D. & Muncie, Ind

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1925

MAR 26 1918 678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Piggott Frank M

Certificate No. 1166936 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co. F 160 Ind Inf

Disability: Dysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		15 Aug 1908	1 Nov 1911				

Fees: 25 fee Knowland & Co

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: ?

Died: 9/6/16

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1916

Remarks: Died Sept. 6. 1916 Accrued order dated Nov. 5. 1917 payable to widow Alice G. Piggott

W. Weirton, Wat Va.

Check No. 2681038 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled NOV 13 1917

Former Roll No. 6-651

NAME

Frank M Piggott

Sea &amp; Smell Gun

Certificate No.

839631

Last paid to:

Rate: \$2  
12-2

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Frank M Piggott

10384<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

1166936

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Piggott George M</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>989871</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Sgt H 144 Ill Inf</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES. <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>Per</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>23 Oct 1907</b>	<b>25 May 1907</b>	<b>Per</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29 Oct 1912</b>	<b>15 Mch 1912</b>	<b>Inc</b>	<b>22</b>
					<b>32 JUN 10 1918</b>
Fees:				Inc. <b>50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified	
Remarks: <b>4525 Morgan St St. L.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>40041(a8)</b>				<b>SEP 14 1917</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
PIGGOTT, GEORGE M.			
Certificate No.	<b>989 871</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Sgt H 144 Ill Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>May 10-1923</b>	Reported <b>May 15 1923</b>
Remarks:			





NAME: *Piggott Isaac K.* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 24 1911 28659 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *76906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. B. 98 O. O. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>Feb. 23, 1907</i>	<i>May 15, 1907</i>				
<i>Acc<sup>t</sup></i>			<i>11 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O., Jan. 11/10.* Bureau notified: *Died July 18-1911*

Died: *18 July 1911* Payable to *Martha E. Piggott*

Remarks: *Payable by letter dated Feb. 26, 1902 1/2 Payable to wife after desertion.*

Former Roll No. *11* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-881

NAME: *Piggott Isaac K.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *769506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *281,180 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pri B 98 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1910*

Died: *Bellaire O.*

Remarks: *DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '88. Order Dated Feb. 02 Sub to Martha E. Piggott - wife - Home & Desertion Bellaire O. 1766 Guernsey St D. H. DISCHARGED*

Former Roll No. *50w 72* 6-881

NAME: <i>Isaac K. Piggott</i>				<i>Martha C. Wife.</i> Authority by letter dated <i>Dec. 26/12</i>				Certificate No. <i>769576</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4/09</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				<i>1/2</i> Payable to wife <i>n/c des. station</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Isaac K. Piggott</i>				Division. <i>769.506</i>				Certificate No. <i>769.506</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>281,180. 29 24 04 D. H. DISCHARGED 20 April 09</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	18.73 Pens		2				2				2		
	3	9	18.74 wife		3				3				3		
	4	13	18.75 Am		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	18.76 w	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	18.77 P		2				2				2		
	3	15	18.78 w		3				3				3		
	4	15	18.79 P		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18.80 w	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	18.81 w		2				2				2		
	3	15	18.82 w		3				3				3		
	4	15	18.83 w		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Piggott James L 282,120

Certificate No. 752 282 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pt C 170 on 25 I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 March 07	17 Oct 07				
Reis.	21	31 May 12	6 Nov 12				
and to end August 9 - is date of death							
Payable to <u>Phoebe Piggott - widow</u>							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>912 Pm Lorain O</u> Bureau notified: <b>NOV 7 - 1912</b>							
Remarks: <u>Lorain O</u>							
<u>1910 Woodland av</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>808-02</u>				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Piggott, James T.

Certificate No. 222 190 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 116 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Apr 19 1922	Oct 13 1923			<u>June 18, 1928</u>	<u>JUL 10 1928</u>
				Remarks: <u>CH.</u>			

NAME: <u>James S Piggott</u>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <u>752. 282</u>													
Last paid to: <u>17 SEP 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20-22</u>					Remarks: <u>282. 120</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	108		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*8/9/12 Paid*  
*Phoebe Piggott*  
*Lorain D. 2128 Reid*

NAME: <u>JAMES T PIGGOTT</u>												
Certificate No. <u>222190</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

*CHECK CANCELED*



NAME: *Piggott James T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *222.190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co. F 116 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Word of forehead, malarial fever, res neuralgia of stomach.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>17 December 1890</i>	<i>17 March 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>23 March 1907</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 20. 1917</i>	<i>mch 19. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAR 27 1917**

Former Roll No. *9538* Home:

NAME: **PIGGOTT, JOHN E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **654040** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt. B - 1st 26. Vol Inf & Detach B - 2nd 26. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 9 1907</b>	<b>MAR 27 1907</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>APR 13 1911</b>	<b>MAY 11 1911</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>MAY 13 1912</b>	<b>JUN 3 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7-1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1912** **P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34916* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <i>James Piggott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War Special Act.</i>				Certificate No. <i>222.190</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30, 40 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	10	90		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	170		2	4	50
	3	9			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	170		3	4	
	4	9	90		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	90		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>JOHN E. PIGGOTT</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>654040</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 27 @ 8.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5	41.50		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45-8		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Liggott John K.* 81 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560946* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co. 122<sup>nd</sup> M.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Dec. 11/01.	June 2/02				

Fees: *12/2/1916* Accepted order dated *5/1/17*

Transferred to: *5/5*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *Dec. 2, 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1916**

Remarks: *Died at #8 for 7/12/90 to 9/22/96, Act 6/27/90.*

Former Roll No. *31.* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Liggott Joseph.* 44609 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *546261* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pr. Co. 72 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Anna L. Liggott & Michelon* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mich. 1903*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Co. Co. Umatilla Co. Ore.*

*3 East 74<sup>th</sup> St. Portland, Ore.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond. 300—

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Feb '02</i>	<i>20 Jan '03</i>	<i>Olive C.</i>	<i>26 Feb '02</i>	<i>17 June '03</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			<i>Gora R.</i>	<i>21 " '16</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *SEP 28 1916*

Remarks: *225 Lornedale St Portland, Ore. Mich 1903*  
*245 " " " " Mich 1909*  
*1943 " " " " " 1913*

Former Roll No. *637/7-104*

NAME: 81 John H. Piggott.				Certificate No. 560.946															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	21	290		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Piggott				Certificate No. 546,261															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: Anna L. Mickelson, Dan											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	48	1915.	1	22	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2	17	48		2				2		
	3				3	11	48		3	20	42 93		3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4	17	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	42		2	11	48		2	19	42		2				2		
	3	9	48		3	18	48		3	25	840		3				3		
	4	10	48		4	10	48		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	4 1/2	48	1913.	1	18	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	48		2	11	48		2				2				2		
	3	7	48		3	12			3				3				3		
	4	15	48		4	23	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	48	1914.	1	18	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	48		2	20	48		2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	15	48		3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4	17	48		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1a)

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt C 61 Ill V Im

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	June 18 1924				Reported	JUL 10 1924
				Remarks:	ck					

**NAME:**

Biggott, Joseph T  
ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No.  
135253

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:**

Service

Service: Pr 66 ILL Vol 2 Inf

Disability: 1

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISA	<del>15</del>	<del>13 Mar 1908</del> Act of Mar 11, 1912	4 April 1908	INCREASE	<del>22</del> <sup>50</sup>	<del>10 Mar 1913</del>	JUN 19 1913
"	<del>17</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	29 June 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

**Fee:**

**Transferred from :**

**WASHWORTH TENNY.**

**Transferred to:**

RECEIVED F. WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Died:**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Remarks: Cur 9/3/10

FORMER BOLLING

Former Roll No. 18195  
JUL 1954 134

ADMITTED WITH DR. L. O. S. 9/14/11  
ADMITTED WITH DR. L. O. S. 10/11/11

ADMITTED BY: Home 10/6/08

**DISCHARGED**

8/12/10

6-681

NAME JOSEPH T PIGGOTT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

135253

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MONTHLY PAYMENT OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph T. Piggott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

135253

Last paid to:

12-14 Feb 08 22 50 50

Remarks:

NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 668	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 13 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4	3
4	4 16 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 6 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 9 41 10	2 6 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9 24 5	3 6 55 27	3 4 67 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 5 45	4 28 5 Mt. H.	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 5 45	1 19 Mt. H.	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4 45	2 7 57 Mt. H.	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 5 45	3 19 77 Mt. H.	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5 45	4 18 67 Mt. H.	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 5 45	1 7 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 5 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 5 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 94 10	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 23 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Piggott, Martha E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>729164</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>58.969</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 1916</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac K.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt B 98 Ohio V Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 28 July 1911</i>	<i>11 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: <i>Married &amp; Minor &amp; Pension Co. 70</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Piggott, Martha E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>729164</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac K</i>					
Service: <i>Pt B 98 Ohio V Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>April 28, 1925</i>					
Reported: <i>MAY 8 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

6-9874





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Piggott Mary A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, **402**

Certificate No. 586216 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Capt. D. 8 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 11-1904	Jan 23-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: The 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>119</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Piggott Michael

Certificate No. 435160 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt F 66 Ill Inf

Disability: Loss of R leg at the knee

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 46		2 Mch 1903	2 June 1903	INC. 65		MAY 1-1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 10, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: JUL 27 1921					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>24637</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 402 Mary A Piggott				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 586216															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	28			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/11	36		3	9/11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1921

NAME: Michael Piggott				6140				Certificate No. 43560															
Last paid to:				Rate: 46 165				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	138	2		4	138	2				2				
	3				3	10 A M F	3		4	138	3		4	138	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	138	4		4	138	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/9	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	19	138		3	4	138		3	4	177.90		3				3		
	4				4		138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		



NAME: *Piggott Phoebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749,672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James L. Piggott*

Service: *Priv. 6.170" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug. 22, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 9 1912</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar. 22-1915</i>			
<i>10 for pa. J. L. Piggott 12/9/12</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 26 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 17 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 19 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Piggott Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *406796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri 4 56 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>8</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Aug 1892</del>	<del>31 Jan 1895</del>			
<del>12</del>	<del>0</del>	<del>Aug 1892</del>	<del>19 Apr 1908</del>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Pay: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Lone</i>						
<i>Oregon</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3961</i>						

6-679

NAME: PHEBE PIGGOTT.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

749672

Last paid to:

749672

Rate:

42 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	GROUP 3				1923. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
3		3		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1919. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 40 80	4 4 7 27 83	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1920. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 4 8 4 60 to	60	2	2 60 9 10 10		2		2	
3		3	4	4	60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4 4	69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1921. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME:

Sarah Piggott

Certificate No.

406796

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1 4	80	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3	14	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4	11	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2	13	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3	7 34	3	13	3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14	2	4	2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3	16	3	4	3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4	25 36	4	4	4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4	11 18	4	4 36	4 4	75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4	



NAME: <i>Piggott Susan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>824126</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John P.V.</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Pvt. G. 22 N.J. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 8-1916</i>	<i>May 1-1917</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Piggott, Susan</i>		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>824126</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act May 23, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 22 N J Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 13 1929</i>	<i>April 25 1929</i>
Died: <i>July 9, 1929</i> +			
Reported: <i>AUG 6 1929</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Susan Piggott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>824126</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	21	58 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	48 <sup>43</sup>		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME		SUSAN PIGGOTT		SPECIAL ACT		CIVIL WAR WIDOW	
Certificate No.		824126		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees							
RATE—		51		50		GROUP 2	
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 27
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40

CHECK CANCELED  
*Set. to Ben. 8/6/29.*



PAYEE

Piggrem William

FILE NO.

1147856

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Room-636 Watt	10-1-41	N.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Pigler, George W

Act of May 11, 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

715852

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Private 3 N &amp; Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1512	21	26 June 1911	10 Jan 1912	21	26	Dec 1919	16 May 1913
"	15	2 July 1912	Act of May 1, 1920	30	JUN 10	1918	
	18	26 Dec 1914		Inc. 50	May 1,	1920	

Fee:

Transferred from

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Greenville Se

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-451

NAME:

George W. Bigler

Act of May 11, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

10-4-2001911

Rate:

12 ~~18~~ ~~18~~ 50

Remarks:

715852

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 314 L 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 9/12/27 853	1915. 1 5 4880 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 36 2 11 36 3 22 36 4 8 36	1916. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 152 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 45 30 <sup>20</sup> 3 4 45 4 4 45	1917. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 45 2 4 45 3 4 45 4 4 45	1918. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 7560 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Pigler, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *705852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Co K 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ING	10	2 Sept 1903	2 Dec 1903				
Annoted by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>449</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pigler, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719958* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Service: *1st Co K 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17		21 Oct 1907	22 Jan 1912	15		13 Feb 1913	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				21		" " 1918	11 June 1913
15		22 May 1912	12 Nov 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Letter sent for.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 1915 Check No. 9190129 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7392</i>				Home:			

JUNE 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Pigler</i>										Certificate No. <i>715852</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>										Rate: <i>10</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>141</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Pigler</i>										Certificate No. <i>719958</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 15/18</i>													
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>93 73</i>	1916.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>11/20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 JUN 24</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pigler, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Co. K 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V Mtd. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Nov 1902</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 20 Oct 1907, by reason of allowance under Act Feb 6, 1907 at a higher rate.*

Former Roll No. *8392* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pigman Alonzo D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27789 1/2*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. G 149 Ind. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 1908</i>	<i>OCT 23 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 6 1912</i>	<i>May 4. 1918</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 25 1919</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 25 1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>June 25 1917</i>					
	<i>225</i>	<i>June 25 1922</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover \$4 per mo from Aug 18 1908 to June 24 1909 inclusive, erroneously paid on former issue.*

Former Roll No. *49157* Home: *MAY 10 1918 37091*  
*Amount to be received 40 93 1/2*

Act June 27 '00

6-681

NAME: <i>William S. Bigler</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>719958</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>JUNE 27, 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alonzo D. Pigman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>695374</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>52-50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	98 <sup>80</sup>		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

*2nd 1/2*

*7/10*



(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Pigman Caroline S. Mother* 5622

Certificate No. *246470* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Wm. A*

Service: *Capt A. 46 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 25 Nov 84</i>	<i>26 July 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1910*

Remarks: *Check No. 27,123, dated Nov. 7, 1910*  
*600, sent Auditor NOV 28 1910*

Former Roll No. *4811* Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pigman Elizabeth* 6815

Certificate No. *479822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Sgt E 156 Ind Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks: *John Covington*  
*Iowa*  
*R.R. #1 Box 75*

Former Roll No. *947*

6-679

JAN 16 1917

NAME: <i>Caroline S. Pigman</i>										Certificate No. <i>246470</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pigman</i>										Certificate No. <i>479822</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pigman Hester A.*

Certificate No. *908.594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Inf. and C. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Vet & Eng.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 18, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1971-0* 1921 6-579

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pigman James H*

Certificate No. *447202* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr 32 009* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 March 07</i>	<i>30 Nov 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Dec. 10</i>	<i>13 Dec. 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>21 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *2 June 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Warsaw Ohio*

Remarks: *Died June 2, 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1916*

payable to widow: *Lorinda - R. I. Warsaw, O.*

Former Roll No. *1971-0* SEP 30 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6-581

NAME: <u>Hester A. Pigman</u>												Certificate No. <u>908.594</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 192</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0 4 30	2				
	3				3				3				3	1 4	3				
	4				4				4				4	12 4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2 4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	3 4 30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James H. Pigman</u>												Certificate No. <u>447.202</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5-11-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1914</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60 <sup>12</sup>		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	12 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	122 24.50			4	12 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 45			2	11 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	15 45			3	11 60			3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4 90			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	14 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4	4 90			4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME Pigman John H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 141.257 ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1900  
Service: Pt E 2, Ry & Det. A. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	15	Mar 91	20 Oct 91	Inc.	25	mch 11.1915	June 17.1915
Reis.	19	23 May 12	21 Nov 12		30	mch 11.1920	H
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				Inc. 72. Apr. 9, 1921. June 24, 1921			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 10. 1921</u> 3-888 Bureau notified: <u>JUL 9 1921</u>							
Remarks: <u>Died June 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 7 1922.</u>				<u>R 5 - Box 18, Columbus Junction Iowa.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1011</u> <u>JUL 1 1915</u> <u>JAN 18 1922</u> Hom. ORIGINAL							

NAME Pigman Lorinda (3-P. A. 2a)  
Certificate No. 814370 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928  
Name of Soldier James H. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
Service Pt K 32 0 Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		
Died: <u>March 25, 1930.</u>				
Reported: <u>APR 11 1930</u>				
Remarks: <u>4 30</u>				
<u>4 30</u>				
<u>4 30</u>				





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pigman Lorinda*

Certificate No. *814370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co. 31. O. Div.*

72. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 15, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *51*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 30 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pigman Margaret* *58,795*

Certificate No. *4862018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *2nd Sgt. Co 9th Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>11th Mich 1899</i>	<i>10th Aug 1899</i>	<i>John R</i>		<i>8th Jan 1909</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>			<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *312* 6-679

NAME: *Lorinda Pigman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *814370*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$20.30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: *Margaret Pigman* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *482018*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *\$12.30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	3	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	16	42		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4	18	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	10	38 33	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	11	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1927



NAME <i>Billman Mrs Pigman Sarah A.</i>		DEAD.	(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>23462</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry A. Billman</i>		ACT MCH. 3, 1901	
Service: <i>Pr. 16 23 Iowa V.I.</i>			
RENEWAL <i>W</i> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	<i>4 Aug 1903</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>
INC. <i>25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 20 1918.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>23</i>	<i>MAR 9 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6296897 Dated 4 June 18 Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1107 OCT 2 - 1916</i>			

NAME <i>Pigman Savannah B FORMER</i>			(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>473166</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Joseph Bailey</i>			
Service <i>Sgt B 139 Ohio Nat Guard Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 9 1924</i>	<i>May 27 1924</i>
Died: <i>April 9, 1926</i>			
Reported: <i>MAY 7 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME <i>Sarah A. Gillman m. Pigman</i>				Certificate No. <i>23462</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36		
1908. 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36		
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 36	4 36	4 36		
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 36	1 36	1 36		
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 36	2 36	2 36		
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 36	3 36	3 36		
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 36	4 36	4 36		
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 36	1 36	1 36		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	2 36	2 36		
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 36	3 36	3 36		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 36	4 36	4 36		
		GROUP 3					

NAME	Savannah B Pigman FORMER											
Certificate No.	473166											
Fees	none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY		2	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE		6 55	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								



NAME: *Pigman Tennessee* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *460 263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *O G 4 M Va Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug 97</i>	<i>1 mch 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13052* 6-679

NAME: *Pignet August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219 p 30* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Dr Battery M. 5 U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 14 1922</i>	<i>Feb 3 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe and Co Paid 3/12/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1219* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Tennessee Pigman</i>				3837				Certificate No. <i>460263</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1911. APR 1911  
 1912. 11 NDB  
 1912. 16 L.G.  
 1912. 16 L.O.  
 1912. 12  
 1913. 4 N.T.  
 1913. 4  
 1913. 4 36  
 1913. 4  
 1913. 4  
 1914. 1 36  
 1914. 2 36  
 1914. 3 36  
 1914. 4 GROUP 1

NAME: <i>August Pignet</i>				1219.030			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1  
 1915. 2  
 1915. 3  
 1915. 4  
 1916. 1  
 1916. 2  
 1916. 3  
 1916. 4  
 1917. 1  
 1917. 2  
 1917. 3  
 1917. 4  
 1918. 1  
 1918. 2  
 1918. 3  
 1918. 4

1919. 1  
 1919. 2  
 1919. 3  
 1919. 4  
 1920. 1  
 1920. 2  
 1920. 3  
 1920. 4  
 1921. 1  
 1921. 2  
 1921. 3  
 1921. 4  
 1922. 1  
 1922. 2  
 1922. 3  
 1922. 4

1923. 1  
 1923. 2  
 1923. 3  
 1923. 4  
 1924. 1  
 1924. 2  
 1924. 3  
 1924. 4  
 1925. 1  
 1925. 2  
 1925. 3  
 1925. 4  
 1926. 1  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4

1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

1923. 23/12/44  
 1924. 20/2  
 1924. 448/2  
 1924. 54  
 1924. 64

1928. 1 Trans. to Mo.  
 1928. 2 Payment Card.  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4



NAME: <i>Pigney, Catherine</i>		<b>DEAD</b> (3-P. A. 2.) <i>25116</i>	
Certificate No. <i>330,349</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.
Name of Soldier: <i>Erasmus Pigney alias Joseph Burget</i>			
Service: <i>Pr C. 24 Reg U. S. C.</i>			
<b>W</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mch 1870</i>	<i>20 April 1892</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 27, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5061865 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>68</i> <b>NOV 1 1918</b>			

NAME: <i>Pigney John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>25116</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>621644</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pr. A 22 Mich. Vol. Inf. &amp; Capt. Co. F 30 Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>10 June 1911</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>
Fees: <i>Reis. no fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>		<i>S.F.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Milwaukee, Oregon</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>676/7 - 626/1 - 16231.</i>		Home:	





NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Pigney, John**

Certificate No. **621,644** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 22 Mich V Inf and Capt F 30 Mich V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>April 1, 1924</b>	<b>June 11, 1924</b>			
				Died <b>May 29, 1924</b> Reported <b>JUN 11 1924</b>		
				Remarks <b>ck</b>		

NAME: **Pigora, Frank** *alias Frantz Pigot Incapable* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **905610** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri. I, 104<sup>th</sup> Pa.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28 Feb. 1907</b>	<b>18 June 1907</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11 May 1908</b>	<b>13 June 1908</b>				

Jobs:

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to:

Died: **3/5/1911** Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1911**

Reptd. by **P. M.**

Remark: **Frank P. Pigora**

**Charleston Co. Prob. Lett. 2/4 11**

**Admtd. 12/10/10 Cont. 4 m.**

Former Bill No. **2871** Authority filed with **Feb. 1911** Home: **Wichita**

**Notice 11/25/11 47 Congress at Arthur Mass**

6-611

NAME JOHN PIGNEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year 621644

GROUP 3

RATE--	--50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME

Frank Pigora alias Frantz Pigot 24321

Certificate No.

905610

Last paid to:

4 June '07 & 12

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

Frank Pigora

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7/8 860	1911.	1 6 60.	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 12 145.		2 GROUP 3		2		2		2		2	
3 13 45.		3 card 10/		3		3		3		3	
4 13 45.		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1 9 45.	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2 26 12453 83		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1 11	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1 8	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 20 ch 2/2		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Pigory Theodore* 29 (3-P. A. 1) 822

Certificate No. *1023566* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *4. 27 N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 22 1907</i>	<i>Dec. 13 1907</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 14/08</i>	<i>Mar. 13/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/1/09 - P. M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

NAME: *Pigott Amanda H.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *241.780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Clam. F. Pigott*

Service: *2. Lieut Col 12 N Va Vol Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	<i>1 July 1887</i>	<i>16 March 888</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1917*

Remarks: *Book No. 5061812 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2740* 6-679

NAME: <b>29 Theodore Pigory</b>				Certificate No. <b>1,023,566</b>			
Last paid to: <b>822</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		16 1920		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		7 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		7 58 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		GROUP 2	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Amanda H. Pigott</b>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <b>241,780</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		11		2		8		2		4 45		2				2		
	3		12		3		6		3		4 45		3				3		
	4		9		4		7		4		4 45		4				4		
	1		10		1		6		1		4 45		1				1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2		8	1916.	2		4 45	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10		3		10		3		4 45		3				3		
	4		9		4		4		4		4 45		4				4		
	1		10		1		4		1		4 45 <sup>2933</sup>		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		10		4		4 45.		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1		9		1		4 45.		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		4 45	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 45		4				4				4		



NAME: *Pigott, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pigott, Edward A.*

Service: *Pt. Co. C. 3rd U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 Mch. 1911	22 May 1911			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Revised in lieu of lost etc.</i>	<i>Nov. 6 1918</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19. 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* *Pt. 1 Crav Lex "4/18* 6-679

NAME: *Pigott, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pri. Batty. A. 1 U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	3 Nov. 1908	29 Oct. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>10. G. P. Sherman, Atty.</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JAN 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie Pigott</i>										Certificate No. <i>723.33.5</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>No fee</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>6/10 22</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	<i>Letter</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2	<i>Plant</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3	<i>J-1081</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4	<i>1/124</i>

NAME: <i>Catherine Pigott</i>										Certificate No. <i>10158-7 691.232</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>89.87</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Pigott Catharine</i>		(2-P. A. C.)				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Certificate No. <i>78007</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				
Name of Sailor: <i>John J.</i>						
Service: <i>Admiral's Office Ohio and No. 100</i>						
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>	<i>July 9</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 27 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
				<i>12/20/21</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 26 1922</i>		
				payable to <i>Catharine P. Pigott</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>Jul 28 1922</i> 676		

NAME:

17 Catharine Pigott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

7807

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

25

Remarks:

NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908

30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2		15		36 ✓	2	4		36	2	4		75	2		
	3				3		11		36 ✓	3	4		36	3	4		75	3		
	4				4		13		36 ✓	4	4		86	4	4		75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2		10		36 ✓	2	4		36	2	4		75	2		
	3				3		19		36 ✓	3	4		36	3	4		90 <sup>50</sup>	3		
	4				4		4		36 ✓	4	12/13		36 <sup>87</sup>	4	4		90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	<del>60</del> 67		4	4	<del>60</del> 90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	<del>4</del> 90	1926.	1				
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	8/15		50	2			
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2		3				
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			



NAME Pigott Edward A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 195805 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. 6 3rd U.S. Cavalry

Disability: Low left forearm with excision of portion of ulna

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 2 July 1890	28 Apr 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Feb. 1911 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/22/11

Former Roll No. 300 Home:

6-551

NAME: Pigott-Edward ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922 2879 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11330856 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. 2 34 Mich V I

Disability: Mal.roid

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>23 Jan 99</u>	<u>13 June 07</u>				
REISSUE	12	<u>Sept 9-1921</u>	<u>AUG 7 1922</u>				

Fees: \$10 fee O. L. Matthews Paid 9/11/22  
add \$10 " " Paid 11/20/22

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ch drawn Nov 4, 1922 cancelled

AUG 24 1922

Former Roll No. 1110 Home:

6-551

NAME: <u>Edward A Pigott</u>										Certificate No. <u>195805</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

**Handwritten notes:**  
 1911. DIED 9 Feb 1911 REPORTED FEB 16 1911  
 Accepted 10 June 20 1911  
 GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Edward Pigott</u>										Certificate No. <u>133856</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u> <u>ACT OF JUN 5 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4		
1910.	1	2	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4		

**Handwritten notes:**  
 1911. 10/18/22  
 1923. 10/18/22  
 1925. 10/18/22  
 1927. 10/18/22  
 1929. 10/18/22  
 1930. 10/18/22  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Pigott, George* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 3rd U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>15 6 Aug 1908</i>	<i>18 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *767 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Pigott John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *947418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt E. 77 2nd Regt 9th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>3 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE and INCREASE</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1917 *</i>
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 5 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6039970* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks: *\* To correct service + allow increase.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>George Pigott</i>				Certificate No. <i>628018</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$72 \$15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>4 25.25</i>			2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 44 80</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<b>DIED 27 Feb. 1910</b>			2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Pigott</i>				Certificate No. <i>947418</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>7 22 912</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		



NAME:

Pigott, Margaret

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

634517

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

O K 68074 Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 Sept 1907	23 Nov 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/2/15

Bureau notified:

OCT 30 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8821126

OCT 4 1915

Former Roll No.

20987

6-579

NAME:

Pigott Martha

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

219.313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Pigott

Service:

Private Co. D 14th Va Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 March 1886	12 January 1886

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 28 1908

Bureau notified:

APR 13 1910 Form 5-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3827

6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret Pigott</i>				9546				Certificate No. <i>634517</i>																
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	NT		36	2	4		36	2				2	2			2		
	3				3	14	A M		36	3	4		36	3				3	8			3		
	4				4	10	N D		36	4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	D D.		2				2				2	2			2			
	3	JUL			3	10	S E R		3				3				3	8			3			
	4				4	10	N D		4				4				4	4			4			
1909.	1	14	N D	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2	2			2			
	3	17	NT		3	4			3				3				3	8			3			
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4	4			4			
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2			
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3	8			3			
	4	8	N D		4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4			

NAME: <i>Martha Pigott</i>				Certificate No. <i>219313</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1906</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	21		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3	8			3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3	8			3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3	8			3		
	4	DEAD			4				4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		



NAME: *Pigott Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *747840* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Sgt & 2 Lt F 14 7y 26y Act*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *30th Archer Co*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pigott, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1840* ARMY WIDOW. Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: *John Pigott alias John Pickett*

Service: *Art U.S.M.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>26 Apr 1893</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1910 Form 8-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *422* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Pigott</i>										Certificate No. <i>9617-3</i>   <i>747,840</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i><del>25</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	10/5	64		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Pigott</i>										Certificate No. <i>840</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		9	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2						
	3		10		3				3				3				3						
	4		7		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 30		2				2				2				2						
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		8		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2						
	3		10		3				3				3				3						
	4		8		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2						
	3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4						



NAME: **P I G O T T, M I C H A E L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1042426** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. C. 31" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	20	25 Mar. 1911	11 Apr. 1911				
REISSUE.		<i>21st Aug 1. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Londonderry Ireland.*  
*Deanery St.*

Died: *Aug. 30 1915* Bureau notified **NOV 9 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1890** of June 27, 1890. Home: *ad roan des.* 6-661

NAME: *Pigott Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042426* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri C 31 Pa Vol*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Sept 1901</i>	<i>8 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *35372* Home: 6-661

NAME: MICHAEL PIGOTT				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 1042426							
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1911 @ 12				Rate: 22 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X		1915.	1		26 67 50	1919.	1		
	2				2		17 54 40		2		26 67 50		2		
	3				3		15 60		3		67 50		3		
	4				4		28		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		18		1			1920.	1		
	2				2		14		2				2		
	3				3		13		3				3		
	4				4		17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		19		1			1921.	1		
	2				2		21 25 25		2				2		
	3				3		10 4 67 50		3				3		
	4				4		14 4 67 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		24 67 50		1			1922.	1		
	2				2		27 07 50		2				2		
	3				3		25 67 50		3				3		
	4				4		24 67 50		4				4		
JUN 27 1913															

NAME: Michael Pigott				Certificate No. 1042426											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3		22 36		3				3				3		
	4		26 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4				4				4		



NAME:

Pigott Sarah A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 938

(2-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

17543

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Robert R

Service:

Pt U.S.M.B.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
---	8	July 8-1905	Oct 26-1905
---	12	APRIL 12, 1908	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

INC-25 OCTOBER 5, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

51

6-676

NAME:

938

Sarah A. Pigott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

17543

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

~~NOT OF APRIL 15, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		3	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		4	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	86	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	4	30
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	86		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	
	4				4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920																			



NAME: Pigott William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 65678 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. + 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut F 14 NY Vol H A

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 May 1907</u>	<u>14 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Acad</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>18 Sept 1912</u>	<u>Widow Mary</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 7 1912</u> ✓		Bureau notified: <u>April 20 1912</u>		Govt card of <u>April 18 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>5006 Archer Ave</u>				<u>as to dead</u>			
		<u>City</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>25028(98)</u>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: Pigott William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750054 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv and Sgt. B. 6 Tenn. Vol. Cav.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Sept 1911</u>	<u>11 Oct. 1911</u>				
<u>---</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>1 Feb 1913</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 25 1915</u>	<u>Oct 26 1915</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 16 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 18 1919</u>					
Remarks: <u>Belhel Spgs, Tenn.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: William Pigott				17321				Certificate No. 65678											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 9 1/2 (98) 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 A. M. F.			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	1983	1912.	1	2 A. M. F.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 ABW		2	5 NDB			2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	ABW		4	10/5 160			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	NDB	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	ABW		2	Discontinued			2	7-1912			2				2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	Reported			3				3				3		
	4	11	A. M. F.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Pigott				Certificate No. 750,054															
Last paid to: 12-7 Aug 1911				Rate: 24 30 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2	1016			2				2	4 72			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	11 39 60			4	10 72 80			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	19 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	9 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 73 5		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4 108			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4		



NAME: *Pigott William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Co B. 6 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>	<i>29 Aug 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1480.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pigley Prince H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *27441* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *1st E. 33 Ill Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11. 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1890</i>	<i>23 Sept 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 11 1915</i>	<i>SEP 27 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Aug 1910</i>	<i>1 Sep 1910</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *7/1/10.* Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ridgeway*

Former Roll No. *27/* *967* Home:

OCT 9 - 1915-661

NAME: <u>William Pigott</u>										Certificate No. <u>750054</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		441	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>Prince H. Pigsky</u>										Certificate No. <u>120447</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 150 20 24</u>										Remarks: <u>55-50</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	23			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	22			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3		9 36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	136		3	4	50		3		
	4		16 36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	22	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		14		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		78		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11 4/10		4	4	60		4	4	113		4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pigsley, Prince W

Certificate No.

120 447

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 33 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 12 1924

Aug 4 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1924

payable to widow

Jerusha A Pigsley,

Cumberland,  
Iowa.

NAME:

Piquet Victor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

(P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

9600 228

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 15, 1910~~

Service:

Apr 1912

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc.

10

31 Oct 1900

17 June 1901

Inc.

21 1/2

Sept 13 1913

NOV 15 1913

Res.

12

4 Mch 1907

2 Oct 1907

Inc.

27

Sept 13 1918

8

Inc.

16 3/4

28 May 1912

23 Jan 1913

Inc.

38

Jan 10 1918

8

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name changed from Victor Piquet

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME PRINCE W PIGSLEY

Certificate No. 120447

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FIGHTING SERVICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	19 <sup>R</sup> 51 67										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Piquet Victor Piquet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

960.228

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 12 1/2 21 58 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 64 50		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 64 50		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 64 50		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 8 50		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4 64 50		1920. 1 4 114		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 8 36		2 6		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 64 50		3 4 139 29		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 7		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		Trans to No.		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4 32 40		1917. 1 4 64 50		1921. 1 4 150		Payable Card		1	
2 7		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 64 50		3 4 150				3	
4 6		4 4 3 50 + 9 50		4 4 64 50		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 64 50		1918. 1 4 64 50		1922. 1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4 64 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 64 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 64 50		4 4 127 20		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

Piguet, Victor

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

960 228

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 16 N Y V H Arty

Disability

8-0572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Nov. 27 1923

Reported

DEC 8 - 1923

Remarks:

ck

Died Nov. 27, 1923

Reimbursement order dated FEB 12 1924

payable to

Charles O. Pick

15 Union St.

Rochester

N.Y.

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## GROUP I

[illegible]



NAME: <b>Pii</b> . JENS OLSEN alias JAMES OLSEN		(3-P. A. 6.) <b>Foreign.</b>	
No. <b>39566</b>		<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Cooper U.S. Navy</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of Feb 6, 1907</i>	
Disability: <i>U.S.S. Mary Sanford - State of Georgia - Potomac - Port Royal</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 7 1907</i>	<i>DEC 4 1907</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 12 - 1916</i>	<i>Dec 22 - 1916</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i>	
Died: <i>June 28, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Check dated 6/24/22 to Comdr</i>	
Remarks: <i>Name changed from Pii on roll 1/6/17 to agree with C.Y. dated 12/22/16</i>			
<i>Accrued order dated OCT 30 1923</i>			
payable to widow <i>Petrine F. Pii</i>		Home: <i>Hedemarsgade 5 - Frederikshavn Denmark</i>	
Former Roll No.			

NAME <b>Pii Petrine F</b>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <b>941111</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Sailor		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Jens Olsen Pii, alias James Olsen</b>			
<b>Cooper U S Navy</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 21 1923</b>	<b>Oct 30 1923</b>
Died: <i>Jan. 22, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>APR 16 1928</i>			
Remarks:			
<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

[illegible]

<div> NAME            Petrine    F   P11 </div> <div> Certificate No.    941111 </div> <div> Fees               none </div> <div> <div>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</div> </div>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-8571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	8-223	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

LETTER TO 54116  
Let to Ben  
D-3-1081 7/28/8



NAME: *Pizette, August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 33<sup>rd</sup> Me. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1523 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
		<i>Reiss 54 Aug 1908</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>				
		<i>2027 Sept 1909</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1911* *Reim* *Record order date 6/5/12*

Remarks: *Recover fr. this issue at the rate of \$2<sup>00</sup> per month fr 22 June 1904 incla, erroneously paid by reason of error in page.*

Former Roll No. *178.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pike, Aaron R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *139846* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt A 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky*

Disability: *G.I. rd rt knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1885</i>	<i>22 April 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26, 1908* B.O. *Jan 25, 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan 27, 1909*

Remarks: *Recd of issued Apr 12, 1909 pay to via Mon. sh. 2 Pike Pension due 26 Nov 1908*

Former Roll No. *8162* Gen. Lav. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>August Pijette</i>				Certificate No. <i>936868</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	52.10		3		
	4	9			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4		41.07		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	15	15.17		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4		

*DIED 18 Feb. 1911 REPORTED NOV 10 1911*  
*150.50 Pd August Pijette 19 Jan 1912*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Aaron R Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>139846</i>			
Last paid to: <b>AUG 4 1908</b> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	16	36.11		4		
1910.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Dead 5/12/09 Pd. to death to Widow P 5/12/09*  
**GROUP 2**



NAME **Pike, Abigail T** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **835052** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Paphro D.**

Service **Quarter Master Serg't. D 1st. Vermont Heavy Art.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 4, 1917			

Died **Sept. 7, 1925** SEP 22 1925

Remarks: **Arba A. Pike, Gdn., Lamoille Co. Vt., Prob. Ct., 8/26/19. Bond \$ 14000. Ev. to G.A.O. Oct. 1919.**

NAME: **Pike, Abigail T. (incomp)** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **835.052** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: **Paphro D.**

Service: **Quarter Master Serg't D 1st Vermont Heavy Art.**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	September 19, 1917	December 4, 1917			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Arba A. Pike - Gen Lamoille Co Vt Prob Ct ap 8/26/19 - bond \$ 14,000 - CD 10/1/19**

Former Roll No. **Oct 1919... voucher.** DEC 13 1917 6-879

NAME Abigail T. Pike

Certificate No.

835052

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

Arba A. Pike Gdn.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
			Acct filed										
JANUARY		11 30	10 30										
FEBRUARY		13 30	10 30										
MARCH		13 30	13 30										
APRIL	14 30	12 30	10 30										
MAY	19 30	18 30	8 30										
JUNE	14 30	10 30	10 30										
JULY	17 30	19 30	9 30										
AUGUST	18 30	9 30	10 30										
SEPTEMBER	18 30	18 30	14 30	Vol. 24. 9-5-'25.									
OCTOBER	18 30	10 30											
NOVEMBER	18 30	21 30											
DECEMBER	18 30	18 30											

Notar. Gdn  
3-1081  
9/22

NAME:

Abigail T. Pike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835.052

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Arba A. Pike - Gdn

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	21 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	14 20 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 16 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	17 75	1924. 1	30 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	1/2 75	2	Account filed	2	
3		3		3		3	20 80 50	3	23 90	3	
4		4		4		4	19 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	13 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	16 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	2 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	17 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	11 74.67	1922. 1	18 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	10 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	18 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pike Abbie* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *854.809* ARMY WIDOW. Law CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Bennett*

Service: *Col. 3" Provisional enrolled Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 5-1918</i>	<i>Nov 19-1918</i>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818* DEC 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1918* 6-679

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pike, Adelia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *817.703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ensign M.*

Service: *Priv 6 114<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

*77-* ISSUES. *Married 1893-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>December 2, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1918 679





NAME **Pike Adelia A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **817703**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Ensign M**

Service

**Pt C 114 N Y Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

**Pike, Adrianna C.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

**634 662**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier:

**Thomas H.**

Service:

**Sgt. I 32**

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	8	20 Sept, 1907	27 Nov, 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 4

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**96**

6-679

NAME ADELIA A PIKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

817703

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

ADRIANNA C. PIKE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10050

Certificate No.

634,662

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4





NAME

ADRIANNA C PIKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

634662

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter No.  
3-1081  
A 5/2

NAME:

Charles P. Pike

Certificate No.

474357

Last paid APR 4 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 150	1915. 1	4 150	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 150	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3		3	12 150	3	JUL 19 61 67	3	date of death	3		3	
4		4	7 150	4	J.	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 150	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 150	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3	11 150	3	10 150	3		3		3		3	
4	9 150	4	8 150	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 150	1913. 1	4 150	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 150	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	7 150	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6 150	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 150	1914. 1	4 150	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 150	2	4 150	2		2		2		2	
3	8 150	3	4 150	3		3		3		3	
4	8 150	4	4 150	4		4		4		4	

3/1



NAME: Pike Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187. 928 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Muscon D. 1" Dist of Col. Ind.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Nov 5. 1920	May 7. 1921				
Fees: \$20 O. C. Hour. pd 5/25/21							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 20 1921</u>				Home: _____			

6-091

NAME: Pike, Albert C (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1,260 033 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co H. 15th Minn. Inft.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	July 28, 1924	Feb. 25, 1925			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	18	May 12, 1926	June 19, 1926			
"	30	June 4, 1926				
Remarks: <u>Feb 5, 1927</u> <u>Feb 4 ch death of estate.</u>				FEB 25 1927		

NAME: <u>Albert Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>1187.928</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Albert C Pike</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,260 033</u>		Fees <u>None</u>		Act of JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE—	50	12	27 30	12	12		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY				4	4		
FEBRUARY				4	4		
MARCH			6-86 <sup>40</sup>	4	4		
APRIL			4 12	4	4		
MAY			4	4	4		
JUNE			4	4	4		
JULY			4	4	4		
AUGUST			4	5 30	4		
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4		
OCTOBER			4	4	4		
NOVEMBER			4	4	4		
DECEMBER			4	4	4		

CHECK CANCELED 2/5



NAME: <u>Pike Albert E.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>811.577</u>	ARMY INVALID.		From Act June 27 90 Law: <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</del>
Service: <u>Pvt 7 Me &amp; Gds.</u>	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 1908</u>	<u>3 July, 1908</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
JUN 9 1916 Former Roll No.		Home:	
AUGUSTA.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Pike, Albert E.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>811577</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F Me C Gds		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Jan 13 1927</u>		Reported <u>FEB 12 1927</u>	
Remarks: <u>ch</u>			

NAME: Albert E Pike				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 811.577							
Last paid to: June 1908				Rate: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2	23	293		2	5	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3		8 36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	18	4 36 97	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		4 36		2		46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3		4		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		6 36		4		4 46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7 36		2		4 46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3		4 46 50		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4		4 46 50		4	4	96		4	4	150

Trans. to No. 1  
Pay. Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: ALBERT E PIKE		Certificate No. 811577		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		65	
		1923		1924	
		1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Pike Alexander B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536621 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 28 Sa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		23 Feb 1907	8 Aug 1907	Reis 30		28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3954950 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 39353 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Pike Alexander B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030183 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Ct Batty L 3 US Art.

Disability: Loss left hip (abdomen)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		18 Feb 1903	16 May 1903				
Reis 18		12 April 1921	16 Nov 1922				

Fees: \$10 - J. R. Carter 7d 11/23

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1861 Home: DEC 1 1922

6-681

NAME: Alexander B Pike				16231				Certificate No. 536621											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (28) 2030				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9/5	34.93		3	B AMF			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	8 NDB			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11 LO			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	8 BA			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1	43 72 CBL		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	7 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N.T		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B		4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: Alexander B Pike				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 130183											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 18				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 36		1923.	1	4 12	
	2				2	15 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 12	
	3				3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 12	
	4				4	13 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 36		1924.	1	8 18	
	2				2	15 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 18	
	3				3	20 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 18	
	4				4	13 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 36		1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2		
	3	7	36		3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3		
	4	10	36		4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 36		1922.	1	4 36		1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2		
	3	10	36		3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3		
	4	9	36		4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4		



NAME: *Pike, Alfred M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.039.065* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB 17, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. Unassgd - 1 Bth Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	2 Nov. 1900	10 Mar. 1902	Inc.	15	10 Aug. 1913	29 Oct. 1913
Reid.	18	11 Aug. 1909	11 Sept. 1909		18	10 Aug. 1917	
Reid.	21	20 May 1912	19 Sept. 1912		21	10 Aug. 1922	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 7 1919</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 10 1919			
Remarks: <i>June 7 1919 Approved order dated JUL 2 1919</i>				1901 - 6			
Paid to widow <i>Lydia Pike</i>				<i>Salisbury, Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 1 1919 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pike Alice M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691562* ARMY WIDOW. *6715<sup>a</sup>*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. H. 2, 1st Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	5 June 1909	4 Nov. 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not fed:		
Remarks:						
				<i>Saverton, Ia</i>		
				<i>319 So. Putnam Bldg.</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: ALFRED M. PIKE.				ACT of May 11, 1912 20796				Certificate No. 1039065											
Last paid to: <del>VAR</del> 15 18 30				Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	9/11 4.1			4		
	1				1	7			1	4	45		1	26			1		
1908.	2	10	18	1912.	2	7			2	4	45	1920.	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	11			3	36	38		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	39		4	4	45		4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2	9	18	1913.	2	1			2	4	45	1921.	2				2		
	3	2	18 46		3	4	39		3	4	47 40		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	45		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	45		2	4	54	1922.	2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Alice M. Pike				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 6910562											
Last paid to: 25 30				Remarks: 1908 47 60															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME: *Pike Almeda C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648040* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leroy C.*

Service: *St. Mus. B. 8 Apr 1st & 10 Sept*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Pike Alvin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199495* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Private Co. G, 1st Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Dec. 28, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1922</i>

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter MAR 15 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 28 1922*

NAME: <i>Almeda C. Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>648.090</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	4		30	2		
	3	11	24 <sup>80</sup>		3				3	4	85 50		3	2	4		30	3		
	4	12	36		4				4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3	7			3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4	5			4				4	4	75		4					4		

NAME: <i>Alvin D. Pike</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1199495</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2	9	4	30
	3				3				3				3	10	4	15
	4				4				4				4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2	12	4	
	3				3				3				3	1	4	
	4				4				4				4	2	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2	1	4	
	3				3				3				3	2	4	
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

*Pike Alviza L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 6721

Certificate No. *520368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri<sup>ms</sup> Corp. 2 Batty Kansas L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i> 19 April 1908	<i>27 Sept 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Kearney</i>						
<i>Nebr</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> <i>900</i>				<i>525 E- 30th St.</i>		
NOV 23 1918						

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Pike, Amasa*

Certificate No. *696382* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
*Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 1 Batty Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>3 Aug, 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>				
From:	<i>27 22 Sept. 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 16. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1919 D-3</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Feb 16 1919</i>				<i>APR 26 1919</i>			
<i>96</i>				<i>Julia A. Pike</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2571</i>				<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			
				<i>MAY 6 1919</i>			
				<i>Home: ORIGINAL</i>			
				<i>QTD, Palesbury Mass</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Alviza L. Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>320368</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4	13	26		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Amasa Pike</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>696382</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2	15	13 071		2	4			2	4	64.50		2		
	3	7	36		3	9			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	7	3		4	8			4	4	64.50		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64.50		2		
	3	10			3	9	57.50		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	4			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49.50-42.1		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	9			3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	77.70		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2		
	3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	111.00		3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		



NAME: Pike Amelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911525 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Priv. Co. F, 139th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov. 4, 1921	March 22, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1922 6-579

NAME: Pike Amos H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229597 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 16" H.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				not of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	8 May 1907	27 Dec. 1907	Paid	19	11 June 1912	5. Apl. 1913.
CHARGE	15	7 Oct. 1908	26 Oct. 1908	"	2.20	22 Sept. 1913	" " "
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8161 Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-481

NAME: <b>Amelia Pike</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW										Certificate No. <b>911525</b>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2								
	3				3				3		11 4		3								
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	18 150	2				2						
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3						
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927	4				4						

NAME: <b>Amos W. Pike</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <b>227,597</b>	
Last paid to: <b>Oct. 4, 1907</b>				Rate: <b>12.50</b>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		4 96	1927.	1				
	2				2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2		4 50		2				
	3				3		4 67 50		3		4 96		3		4 50		3				
	4				4		4 67 50		4		4 96		4		4 50		4				
1908.	1		11 55 47	1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1		4 67 50	1920.	1		4 96	1928.	1				
	2		9 36		2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2		4 50		2				
	3		10 36		3		4 67 50		3		4 133 80		3		4 50		3				
	4		8 36		4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4		4 50		4				
1909.	1		7 44 20	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1				
	2		8 45		2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2				2				
	3		12 40		3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3				
	4		9 45		4		5 100 58 40		4		4 150		4				4				
1910.	1		10 45	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1				
	2		1 45		2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2				2				
	3		9 45		3		4 67 50		3		4 150		3				3				
	4		10 45		4		4 67 50		4		4 103 60		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

PIKE, AMOS W.

Certificate No.

229597

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 16 Vt

Disability

6-6573

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 25 1923

May 11, 1923

Died May 11, 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1923  
 payable to widow Martha Pike

Whitingham  
 Vt.

NAME:

Pike Ann Eliza

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6733<sup>a</sup>

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

701905

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John B

Service:

C. K. 12<sup>th</sup> Miss Marnie Brig-Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 19 Feb 1910

9 May 1910

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sister Benjamin A. Pike

Kirkville Ia

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME		Pike Ann Eliza		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		701905		CIVIL WAR	
Name of Soldier		John B		Law: SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt K 1 Miss Marine Brigade Inf.			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Re is	50	Jun 17 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 9 1926		
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Pike Annie		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		873609		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Charles Pike		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service:		Pri. A. 13 <sup>th</sup> and Co. 2 <sup>nd</sup> N. H. Vol Inf.			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		11 <sup>th</sup> June 1892	1 <sup>st</sup> May 1893		
INCLOSURE		12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 3748					

NAME ANN ELIZA PIKE

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

701905

SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Annie Pike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

378619

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

= 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 12 4 30	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 2 4 30	1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 1 4 30	2
3 11 34	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90		1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90		1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75		4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1929



NAME: *Pike, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) **54**

Certificate No. *464523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin W*

Service: *Sgt D. 6" + 2 + 9. 8" n g*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 12-1898	June 4-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	July 17-1907	Duplicate		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1913 P.M* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* 6-679

NAME: *Pike Annie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *844341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Mortimer A. Roberts*

Service: *Priv D. 13. 2. N.Y. State Militia*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 6-1916</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>May 2-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

*none*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57<sup>79</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

NAME: <b>54 Annie Pike</b>										Certificate No. <b>464523</b>													
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>12</b>										Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

2089830 Dated 1912 Canceled.

NAME: <b>Annie M. Pike</b>										Certificate No. <b>844341</b>														
Last paid to: Rate: <b>25-30</b>										Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	20	1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	18	4/3 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927





NAME		ANNIE M PIKE						FORMER WIDOW					
Certificate No.		844341						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees													
20 SEPTEMBER 3 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Anson A. Pike</i>												Certificate No. <i>975-921</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>												Rate: <i>12 20 21</i>		REMARKS:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/6	6 67		2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	5	63 43		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	8	60		2	<del>4 63</del>	2				2				2				
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		









NAME: <i>Pike Asa</i>		DEAD		15738 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>457.820</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907 <i>11.928</i>	
Service: <i>Co. D. 96. Ohio I. I.</i>					
Disability: <i>7</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>9 Nov 07</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Feb 19. 1912</i>		
Fees: <i>7</i>					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 7-1911</i>			Bureau notified: <b>DEC 13 1911</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>19.203. 92</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Pike Augusta</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>435887</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Harace Pike Jr.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. 26 2 reg. V. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apr 1896</i>	<i>24 Dec 1896</i>	NAME.	ENDING.
INC. <i>12</i>		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	COMMENCEMENT.	
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JAN 1 6 1917					

NAME: <i>Asa Pike</i>					Certificate No. <i>457.840</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1907 @ #12</i>				Rate: <i>#12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45-		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45-		3				3				3		
	4	12	50.92		4	7	45-		4				4				4		
	1	7	45-		1	14	2 <sup>00</sup>						1				1		
	2	12	45-		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>							2				2		
	3	10	45-		3								3				3		
	4	8	45-		4								4				4		
	1	8	45-		1								1				1		
	2	8	45-		2								2				2		
	3	9	45-		3								3				3		
	4	7	45-		4								4				4		
	1	8	45-		1								1				1		
	2	2	40-		2								2				2		
	3	9	45-		3								3				3		
	4	5	45-		4								4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Augusta Pike</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>435.887</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	8	24		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	4	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	6			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Pike Augusta****435 887****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Horace Jr**

Service

**Pt H 2 NY V C**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

**Sept. 8. 1928****OCT 15 1928**

NAME:

**Pike Augusta M.**

(3-P. A. 2)

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.

**723-722****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Act of April 19 1905**

Name of Soldier:

**James T. Pike**

Service:

**Pri-16-16 C. K. Val. Inf****70**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Aug 12</b>		<b>25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1911</b>	<b>29<sup>th</sup> May 1911</b>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>NO. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from:

**CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**NOV 23 1916**

6-573

NAME AUGUSTA PIKE.

Certificate No.

435887

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter to L  
3-1081  
10/15

NAME:

Augusta M. Pike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

723722

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
2			2			2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2		2	
3			3	13 27 60		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	11 4	3		3	
4			4	6 36		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908.	1		1	5 36		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1		1	
2			2	4 36		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2		2	
3			3	9 36		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	4 85.50	3		3		3	
4			4	7 36		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909.	1		1	4 36		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2			2	4		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3			3	4		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4			4	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910.	1		1	4 36		1	4 74.07	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2			2	4 36		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3			3	4 36		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4			4	4 36		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1927



NAME: Pike, B. Franklin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~24751~~ (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 861271 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. Co. B. - 40 Reg. N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reim	12	<del>26 June 1907</del>	<del>13 Jan 1908</del>		Inc	20	<del>May 28 1915</del>	<del>May 4 1916</del>
Inc	15	<del>12 Dec 1910</del>	<del>23 Dec 1910</del>			24	<del>Nov 9 1916</del>	<del>Nov</del>
Reim	20	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Jan 1913</del>			35	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:					Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>					Transferred to:			
Died:					Bureau notified:			
<p># Remarks: <u>Recover #3. Let mo. fr dec 12-1910 to Nov 8-1911 incl. erroneously paid under former issue. Recover 32.70</u></p> <p><b>JUN 1 1916</b></p> <p>Former Roll No. <u>2-2. 1070-4. 633-8. a. j. 15787</u></p>								

NAME: Pike, B. Franklin (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 861271 ARMY INVALID ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: P t N Y V Inf Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
	60	Aug. 4, 1920					
Inc	72	July 31, 1926	Sep 29, 1926			Aug 20, 1926	SEP 14 1926

NAME: <u>B. Franklin Pike</u>					Act of May 11, 1920					Certificate No. <u>861271</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10. Dec. 10</u>					Rate: <u>24 35</u>					50					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44 <sup>20</sup>	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	45		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	19	46 <sup>53</sup>		1	8	45		1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	27	27 <sup>30</sup>	1920.	2	4	105
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	11	36		4	2/24/3	45 <sup>31</sup>		4	105	63 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	102 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: <u>B FRANKLIN PIKE</u>		Certificate No. <u>861271</u>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3									
RATE—	50			65					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	60	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50			



NAME: **Pike, Barney** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **177044** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 9 20 n.y. vol car**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Apr 1907	24 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	3 April 1912	17 April 1912				
Accd	10	Sept. 1912	29 Apr. 1913				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **10 Sept 1912** Bureau notified: **8-798 10/2 - 10/4/12**

Remarks: **Raleigh N.C.**

Former Roll No. **30** **124** General Law. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Pike, Benjamin F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **270768** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt & Cpl 6 14" Mo V. &**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>July 1908</del>	<del>7 Oct 1908</del>	Inc.	32	14 April 1913	3 July 1913.
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			32	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>17</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>21 Sept 1912</del>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 25 1919** Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1919 D-3**

Remarks: **Abearokee, Mont**

Former Roll No. **Trans** **MAY 11 1918** Home: **12/2/19.2**

6-681

NAME: <u>Barney Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>1770744</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>72.15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		97	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	9	36		2				2		
	3		19 36		3	19	45		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	X	X		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	6	2 18 50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2	GROUP 2			2	2 2 3 W.			2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>270768</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22.32</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	67 50	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	20	17 15		2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	9 16		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	57.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike Benjamin F*

Certificate No. *270768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co Corp 6 14 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Topka May 3, 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Barbarian Act*

Former Roll No. *73668 (GL)* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *1024.421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv F. 16 Mo Inf. B. 13 U. R. C.* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 28 - 1914</i>	<i>MAR 1 9 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mch 1910</i>	<i>26 Mch 1910</i>			<i>24 Feb 28. 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>NOV 18 1912</i>			<i>30 Feb 28. 1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Feb. 28, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *5.4*

6-581

NAME: Benjamin F Pike				162913				Certificate No. 270768														
Last paid to: 1025 1908 @ 14 (95) Rate: 15				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 N. D. B.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	CHICAGO			2				2			2		
	3				3	Change			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11/3 217			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	15	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	15	JMT		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	A. M.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	12	N. T.		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Pike				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1024421														
Last paid to: 4 1909 750 24 38 50				Act of May 11, 1912.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	9 54 EH		1919.	1	13 90 EH		1923.	1	7 150 EH				
	2				2	23 36			2	11 54 EH			2	12 90 EH			2	10 7 50 EH		2		
	3				3	11 36			3	15 54 EH			3	13 90 EH			3	12 8 50 EH		3		
	4				4	5 36			4	13 54 EH			4	12 90 EH			4	12 8 50 EH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36		1916.	1	13 54 EH		1920.	1	12 92 EH		1924.	1	9 50 EH				
	2				2	8 36			2	16 54 EH			2	12 120 EH			2	6 50 EH		2		
	3				3	9 36			3	15 54 EH			3	13 161 EH			3	6 50 EH		3		
	4				4	11 54 T.H.			4	13 54 EH			4	11 150 EH			4	Trans to No. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 T.H.		1917.	1	14 54 EH		1921.	1	12 150 EH		1925.	1					
	2				2	9 T.H.			2	13 54 EH			2	13 150 EH			2			2		
	3				3	11 T.H.			3	13 54 EH			3	14 150 EH			3			3		
	4				4	18 46 T.H.			4	12 54 EH			4	150 EH			4			4		
1910.	1	9 24		1914.	1	11 46 T.H.		1918.	1	13 54 EH		1922.	1	8 150 EH		1926.	1					
	2	8 36 13.			2	12 54 EH			2	13 72 EH			2	7 150 EH			2			2		
	3	7 36			3	11 54 EH			3	16 88 80 EH			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3			3		
	4	7 36			4	10 54 EH			4	14 90 EH			4				4			4		





NAME BENJAMIN F PIKE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1024421

## GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		9 EH	5 EH	6 EH	7 EH								8-8871
FEBRUARY		6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	7 EH								
MARCH		5 EH	6 EH	5 EH	8 EH								
APRIL	7 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH								
MAY	9 EH	6 EH	5 EH	6 EH	6 EH								
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH	5 EH	7 EH	6 EH								
JULY	6 EH	7 EH	7 EH	9 EH									
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH									
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	8 EH	8 EH									
OCTOBER	8 EH	8 EH	5 EH	6 EH									
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH									
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	7 EH	6 EH									

NAME:

BENJAMIN S. PIKE

Certificate No.

1131335

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 43 36	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 DEAD.	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Ad and Clara J. full*  
*1640 5/11/09 Cff. full*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pike Catherine M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6774

Certificate No. 593 991 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elias J

Service: Pt F. and 1st Lt & Adj. 18 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<u>24 June 1905</u>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: right;"><u>Iowa City</u> <u>Des Moines</u> <u>3319 - 6 Ave</u> <u>303 - 6 Ave</u></p>						
Former Roll No. <u>8256</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Pike Catherine M Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 593 991 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elias J

Service Pt F & 1st Lt & Adj 18 Ia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<u>1 30</u>			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Aug 6 - 1929</u>						
Reported <u>SEP 16 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Catherine M Pike				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 593991							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12-05-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	20			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	34		3	21	28		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	5	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: CATHERINE M PIKE		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 593991		GROUP 1											
Fees		5-4371											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

50.00 7/16/29 with Let.



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Pike Celia A**

Certificate No. **550 893** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William F**

Service **Pt A 5. & H 61 Mass** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Jan. 29, 1927</i>					
Reported	<b>FEB 8 1927</b>					
Remarks:						
Died <i>1/29</i> 1927 Reimbursement order dated <i>7-8-27</i> payable to <i>Inez A. Pike</i> <i>83 Irving St.</i> <i>Worcester</i> <i>Mass.</i>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Pike, Celia A.**

Certificate No. **550, 893** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **William F.**

Service: **Pt A 5<sup>th</sup> H 61**

**70**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	8 Sept., 1902	21 Apr., 1903	Inez A.	8 Sept., 1902	13 June, 1909
	12	19 APRIL 1909.				
Inc.	20	Sept 5-1917	Oct 6-1917			
Fees:	25	Oct 6-1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>51</b> <b>BOSTON</b>						

6-679

NAME CELIA A PIKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

550893

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21.26								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: CELIA A. PIKE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

1016S

Certificate No.

550,893

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12/25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 42	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 12 36 67	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 7 69 40	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 13	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4





NAME: <i>Elia M. Pike</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>199629</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	61 <i>13</i>		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

NAME: <i>Charles E Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>828862</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>CONCORD</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Pike Charles J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 354017 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Com E. 10<sup>th</sup> St. 76<sup>th</sup> Vol Inf.

Disability: Mal forss and res piler and bronchitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1907	4 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 22 1909 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1909

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Mary J. Order dated Aug. 31. 1909

Former Roll No. 12145 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pike Charles J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539369 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11. 1912

Service: Pri. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. P.O. P.O. Haverhill N.H.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg's 13<sup>th</sup></u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>			
<u>inc 15<sup>th</sup></u>		<u>23 Dec. 1912</u>	<u>5 June 1913</u>	<u>Payable to</u>		<u>Charles J. Pike</u>	
<u>" 19<sup>th</sup></u>		<u>23 " 1916</u>	<u>" " "</u>			<u>Haverhill N.H.</u>	
<u>Fees: " 22<sup>nd</sup></u>		<u>23 " 1921</u>	<u>" " "</u>				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16-1913 Bureau notified: SEP 22 1913 Form 3-798 9/20/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. REISSUE from General Law. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles J. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>354017</u>			
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	6	90		3		
	4	7	90		4		
	1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	5	90	1913.	2		
	3	6	90		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**CONCORD**

NAME: <u>Charles J. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>539,369</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jul. 4, 1912</u> Rate: <u>1000/1550</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7	2 22		3		
	4	7	40 50		4		
1909.	1	4	40 50	1913.	1		
	2	2	40 50		2		
	3	4	46 50		3		
	4	5/14	22 22		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**CONCORD**

**Inc.**



NAME: Pike Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539369 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Co. 1st Lt. 76 Vol. 76 A

Disability: Nearly total deafness left ear and rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 4 Jan 1890</u>	<u>2 Mch 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 12146 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pike Charles M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298797 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Co. 1st Lt. 76 Vol. 76 A

Disability: Nearly total deafness left ear and rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Riv</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Aug. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Died 5/9 1914 Accrued order dated Sept. 26, 1914  
payable to widow Harriette I. Pike

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Horace M. Pike

Died: 5/9/14 Bureau notified: JUN 2 1914 236 Main St

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12146 General Law. Home: OCT 2 1914

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles J. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>539369</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36
	2				2		8 36
	3				3		11 36
	4				4		7 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36
	2				2		10 36
	3		7 36		3		11 36
	4		10 36		4		Dropped to a
1909.	1		9 36		1		GROUP 1
	2		10 36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
1910.	1		5 36		1		
	2		8 36		2		
	3		7 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		

**CONCORD**

under Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: <u>Charles J. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>298797</u>			
Last paid to: <u>July 4, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		20 20 80
	4				4		8 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90
	2				2		4
	3				3		4
	4				4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		10 36
	4				4		GROUP 1

To date of death -



NAME: Pike Charles M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298797 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Co. 51 Ohio Vol. Inf (see by my discharge)

Disability: See of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1888	7 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1888				
Incense	14	4 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1907	4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1908				
"	17	17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1909	9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1909				

Fees: 2.10 G. J. Cadden, Paia

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: opped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 12148 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pike Charles M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846.506 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv 5<sup>th</sup> Batty 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<del>12</del>	<del>1 Aug 1906</del>	17 Sept 1906	<del>38</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	<del>16</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	1 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21 <sup>st</sup>	28 July 1913	5 Sept. 1913	Inc.	72	May 19-1921	NOV 22 1921 <sup>c</sup>
	<del>27</del>	<del>28 July 1918</del>					

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles M Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>298797</u>			
APR 4 1908 @ <u>17</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51	
	2				2	5 51	
	3				3	10 51	
	4				4	10 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 51	
	2				2	9 51	
	3	7 42			3	10 51	
	4	8 42			4		
1909.	1	8 42			1	GROUP 1	
	2	9 42			2		
	3	6 42			3		
	4	10 42			4		
1910.	1	5 46 20			1		
	2	6 51			2		
	3	5 51			3		
	4	7 51			4		

Concord  
dropped to allow under act of May 11, 1912

NAME: <u>Charles M. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>846.506</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4</u> Rate: <u>38 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	5 36	
	4				4	5 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3				3	5 36	
	4				4	4 49 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4 49 50	
	4				4	4 64 50	
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 64 50	
	2	6 36			2	6 45 50	
	3	6 36			3	4 64 50	
	4	8 36			4	4 64 50	

Trans to No.  
Payment card  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Pike, Charles N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 78180 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pl. 2nd N. S. Cav.

Disability: Loss all the toes of left foot & part of great toe of rt foot with  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 3 Mch 1873</u>	<u>5 Jan 1888</u>			<u>18 18 Aug 1912</u>	
		<u>17 18 Oct 1911</u>	<u>6 Jan 1912</u>			<u>24 1 Aug 1916</u>	<u>20 June 1913</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<u>30 " 1921</u>	

Fees: Feb 16, 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 3, 1919  
payable to widow

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918

Remarks: Recover at the rate of \$8 per month fr. 13 Aug 1864 to 31 Aug 1866, inclusive,  
period of military service.

Former Roll No. 197 Home: APR 7 1919

NAME: Pike, Charles N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895370 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st (Transpor) B 10 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 Apr 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Oct. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>6 Jan. 1913</u>	<u>23 June 1913</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>6 Jan. 1918</u>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918 3-828

Remarks: 141 Bracewell Ave.  
North Adams  
Mass

Dec 19 1917 AUG 28 1918  
payable to widow Eliza Pike

Former Roll No. 77 BOSTON, MASS. SEP 1 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>Charles N Pike</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>78180</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>#8 24</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	5/1	34 <sup>40</sup>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	3	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	X		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	X			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	X			3	5	54 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	0	853		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2	4	JUN 30		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3				3				3				3	3-7-78	
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4				4	10-2-26	

NAME: <u>Charles N Pike</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 21043				Certificate No. <u>895370</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Mich 07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	120	36 <sup>01</sup>	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	36.24 <sup>23</sup>			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	57.20 <sup>11</sup>			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	75			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: Pike, Charles N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H. 11 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch. 1907	23 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	15 June 1908	26 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/09 P.M.

Bureau notified: 8/18/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 167 76 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 75 Main St Williamstown Mass. 6-681

NAME: Pike, Charles O.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865528

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. Indpt. Batt'y. 4, Mass. L. A. 4 9 Mass. Indpt. Batt'y., L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 mch. 1907	24 June 1907				
Inc.	15	11 July 1907	2 Oct. 1907				
Reis.	24	9 July 1912	16 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 240682 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Died: MAR 4 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 17 1917

to WIDOW Lucinda C.

77 Harvard St.  
Dorchester, Mass

JUL 24 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles W. Pike #2				21044				Certificate No. 1114246											
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: S											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/8	11 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 43.90		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Guard GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles O. Pike Act of May 11, 1917				21045				Certificate No. 865,528											
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8				Rate: 7 24				Remarks: S											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/10	12 27		2	6			2		4 72		2				2		
	3	1/8	36 50		3	7			3		4 72		3				3		
	4		5 45		4	8			4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1	4			1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5		2	5			2		4 72		2				2		
	3		5		3	5	✓		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		7		4	4			4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1	4			1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2	45. 750			2		9/4/17 72 80.		2				2		
	3		7		3	4 72			3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		6		4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4 72			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3		7		3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4		5		4	4 72			4				4				4		



NAME: *Pike Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1101 62.8* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Capt H. 6 Mass V*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 mch 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 2 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 30 Sept 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *About April 10, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1917* Check No. *4156923* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Pike Charlotte L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Certificate No. *757498* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Barney Pike*  
 Service: *Pr. 220 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>OCT 4, 1912</i>	<i>APR 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916*





NAME: Pike Christopher C. 31 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175,338 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Co A 5<sup>th</sup> N.Y.

Disability: G. S. H. head, her total deafness & ear; partial anchylosis lower jaw

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Sept. 25/89	Nov. 22/89				
INCREASE	40	June 19/12	July 3/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 8/7/16 Bureau notified: NOV 24 1916 Check No. 2776.112 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 Home:

6-661

NAME: Pike Clara (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683725 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: O E 15 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Mar 1909	17 June 1909			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: Geo J W Samuels ✓

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/13 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks: Gravestone Ill

Former Roll No. Form: 6-679

NAME: 31 Christopher C. Pike				SPECIAL ACT 175,338.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 40:			
				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72
	2				2	5	72
	3				3	5	72
	4				4	8	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	19	96-
	4				4	5	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4	6	72		4	4	120
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	120
	2	7	72		2	4	120
	3	8	72		3	4	120
	4	7	72		4	4	120

NAME: Clara Pike				9334 <sup>a</sup>			
Last paid to: Bymarr				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO
	2				2	10	NE
	3				3	12	NDB
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AM
	2				2	10	ER
	3				3	15	EM8
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG
	2				2	4	
	3	7/10	38		3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	13	N.T.	1914.	1	4	38
	2	14	A.M.F.		2		GROUP
	3	12	A.M.F.		3		
	4				4		





NAME

CLARA J. PIKE.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

681450

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK  
CANCELED

938.67

NAME:

Clara J. Pike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

681450

Last paid to:

Date:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	5		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	5		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4	5		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	5		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	5		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	4		4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5 17.60		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	6		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	6		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4	5		4	4		4 75	4		4 75	4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pike Clara L.

Certificate No. 856703 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Enoch W.

Service: Pr: K. 9th Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 6. 1918	Dec. 13. 1918			
Inc	30	May 2, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14113-1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike Clarence A.

Certificate No. 57835 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr: 14th W. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Typhoid fever and res debility and indigestion

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24/6 June 1897	26 May 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/17 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 404376 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12161 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara L. Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>856703</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1		1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*4 1/2 173 33*

NAME: <i>Blarence A. Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>57835</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>24</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	

*GROUP 1*



NAME: *Pike, Cornelia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *878.012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Priv 10 136<sup>th</sup> Ind 93 60<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 16, 1919</i>	<i>October 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>20 A Sackrider \$ 10 OCT 30 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				OCT 18 1915 6-679		

NAME: *Pike, D. Alphonso* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470.294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv 2<sup>d</sup> Battery 1<sup>st</sup> Vol L. A.*

Disability: *Mal pos an d rheum*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>171<sup>st</sup> Jan 1907</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 27 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 15 1909</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12230</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Cornelia A. Pike</i>												ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>878.012</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25.30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>See T</i> 11 4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												4 TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: <i>L. Alphonso Pike</i>												Certificate No. <i>470 294</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 57		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 57		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												CONCORD											



NAME: *Pike, Daniel A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co I 79 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>14 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11. 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan. 7. 1911.*

Remarks: *Prim. payable to Ella P. Clevidence. 292 Washington Ave Hagerstown. Md. Order 28 Mch. 1911*

Former Roll No. *130 A1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pike Daniel W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P Co 37 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P Co</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *com card of Nov 4. 1910*

Died: *Feb 19-1910* Bureau notified: *Mar 7-1910*

Remarks: *Accd dated Nov 25, 1910 Widow Hanora*

Former Roll No. *34724 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel A. Pike</i>										Certificate No. <i>578600</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>7/1</i>	<i>27<sup>20</sup></i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>26</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>8</i>				4					4					4					4								
1909.	1	<i>7</i>			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>				2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>12</i>				3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>8</i>				4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	<i>10</i>			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>				2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>7</i>				3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>8</i>				4					4					4					4								

NAME: <i>Daniel W. Pike</i>										Certificate No. <i>16387</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20</i>					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>8/26</i>	<i>12.80</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>AMF</i>				4					4					4					4								
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>AMF</i>		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>AMF</i>			2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>JHI</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>ABW</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>SEB</i>			2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>7/9</i>	<i>49.50</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	<i>11 A.M.</i>	<i>F</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>N.T.</i>			2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>S.E.R.</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>7/10</i>	<i>10.00</i>			4					4					4					4								



NAME: <i>Pike Darius F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>From Act June 27 90</i>	
Certificate No. <i>837.847</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Priv G. 10 + Unassd. 29 mo Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>13 Dec. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>17 Dec. 1910 (Gov's. Ord.)</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pl. mil. Res. &amp; Co. for med. Ord. 13 Feb. 1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Pike David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>From Act June 27 90.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1023.381</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Corp. E. 2nd N. B. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch. 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>28 Dec. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>17 Feb. 1911 (Gov's. Ord.)</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pl. mil. Res. &amp; Co. for med. Ord. 15 Feb. 1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME:

Darius F. Pike

Lead (1910-11).

Certificate No.

837.847

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1908

Rate:

15 (fr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	5	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			GROUP 3	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			1/9 5	3				3				3				3			
4			5 45	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			5 45	2				2				2				2			
3			6 45	3				3				3				3			
4			6 45	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6 45	2				2				2				2			
3			7 45	3				3				3				3			
4			7 45	4				4				4				4			

NAME:

David Pike

Lead (1910-1911).

Certificate No.

1.023.381

Last paid to:

4 June 1907

Rate:

12 (from 8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	22	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			GROUP 3	2				2				2			
3			4 48 40	3				3				3				3			
4			9 36	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			4 36	2				2				2				2			
3			5 36	3				3				3				3			
4			4 36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			4 36	2				2				2				2			
3			4 36	3				3				3				3			
4			4 36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			4 36	2				2				2				2			
3			5 36	3				3				3				3			
4			5 36	4				4				4				4			



NAME: Pike, David, Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665809 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 115 Ill Inf.

Disability: Ending May 24, 1907, date of death, Payable to Mary Pike, wd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rest.</u>							
<u>x Paid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>10 Dec. 1907</u>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hubbell, Mbr.

Former Roll No. 27303 J Home:

C-851

NAME Pike, Eben W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1102823 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Sgt K 56 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Ino</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 1, 1924</u> <sup>R</sup>	<u>Jan. 29, 1925</u>		

Died Feb. 16, 1925 Reported MAR 16 1925

Remarks: L

Died Feb 16 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1925

payable to widow Meyra M. Pike

200. Auburn St.  
Cambridge.  
FEB 2- 1925 Mass.

NAME: <u>Davis Pike, Asst.</u>					Certificate No. <u>665809</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 07 @ 12 15.</u>					Rate: <u>12-14-07-28<sup>80</sup></u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 1/2 108<sup>28<sup>80</sup></sup>  
 1908. 2 GROUP 1  
 Des Moines.

NAME		EBEN W. PIKE	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		1102823	
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	-50-	72	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4 50		DEAD
MAY	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 3/20
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	



NAME.

Pike, Eben W.

Certificate No.

1102,823

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

1 Sgt. K. 56. Mass Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	Feb. 1907	25 May 1907	Inc.	23	Oct. 22. 1914	Nov. 12. 1914
Reis.	17	May 1912	16 July 1912		30	Oct. 22. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

136 rd. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-891

NAME:

Pike Edgar W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1058773

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

11 Lieut D 127 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Mar 1907	1 Nov 1907	Reis	22	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
Inc	20	3 Nov 1910	18 Nov 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

50-33 St

City

Former Roll No.

39811 (a8)

Home:

6-891

NAME: <u>Eben W. Pike</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912 21156					Certificate No. <u>1102,823</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 17 10</u>					Rate: <u>17 23 40 50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7	37 171		2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	7	38		3	13			3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	4	36.		4	5			4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	5			3	5	53.13		3	4	69		3	4	161
	4	5			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2				2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
	1	5			1	4	51		1		69		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	51 54		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Edgar W. Pike</u>					16419					Certificate No. <u>1058773</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 22 32 50</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 22 32 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/4	55 17	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96 100
	2				2	4	N. D. B.		2	4	67 50		2	4	96 50
	3				3	5	EMS		3	4	67 50		3	4	96 50
	4	11/22	19 90		4	4	SE		4	4	67 50		4	4	96 50
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96 50
	2	4	SER		2	4	SE R		2	4	67 50		2	4	96 50
	3	6	AMF		3	5	HLH		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 50
	4	4	AM		4	4	DD		4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	MAY 1 1913	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	NT		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3	6	SER		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4	4	SEH		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4	4	N. D. B.		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	4	150



NAME

Pike, Edgar "

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1058 773

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Lt D 127 111 Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	AUG 25 1923	March 13 1924			
Suc	90	Aug 4 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Dec. 16 1926			MAR 28 1927
				Died Feb 22 1927 Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 3/6-27</i> <i>Jessie E. Pike, Cons</i> <i>App'd Feb 7 1925 By County Court</i> <i>Trinity Co. Ill. Bond \$6500</i> <i>By filed March 1925</i> <i>Ch# 1924644 #72 Cancelled 2/6/25</i>		
				MAR 20 1924		

NAME:

Pike Edward B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

852.778

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT: FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service:

Priv. M 2 Mass H.A. + E 17 Mass Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	72	27 Feb. 1907	11 July 1907	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Sept 13 1916	Feb 1. 1917
Inc	75	7 Oct 1911	16 Oct 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res	19	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>MASS. ME.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME EDGAR W PIKE

Certificate No. 1058773

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	72 78	72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	10 72	72 180							
MARCH		4 50	10 72	20 72	90							
APRIL	4	4 50	20 72	14 72								
MAY	4	4 72	11 72	20 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	12 72	16 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	10 72	13 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	10 72	16 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	15 72	14 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	9 72	13 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	10 72	14 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	10 72	22 72								

NAME:

Edward B Pike

Act of May 17, 1912.

Certificate No.

852.778

Last paid to:

June 1907

Rate

12 22 50 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8/10 12 98	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4	3
4 9 36	4 14 41 70	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1 7 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 7 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 5 45	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 57	4 4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 9 36	2	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 7/6 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		2
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3		3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4		4



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pike, Edward B.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **852778** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt M 2 Mass H Art & E 17 Mass Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>May 6. 1928</i>	Reported <b>JUN 14 1928</b>
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pike Edward M**

Certificate No. **637 953** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: **1 Sgh A 33 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.** ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Ris 15</b>		<b>10 July 1908</b>	<b>5 Sep 1908</b>	<b>Ris 25</b>		<b>22 May 1912</b>	<b>9 Oct 1912</b>
				<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>1 July 1913</b>	<b>16 July 1913</b>
				<b>Ris 40</b>		<b>May 11 1916</b>	<b>Sept 21, 1916</b>
				<b>50</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc 60 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>Inc. 82 OCT 18 1920. NOV 22 1920</b>			
Remarks: <i>Chas. A. Dec</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>39830 (ag)</b>				Home: <b>DEC 1 - 1920</b> <b>OCT 4 1918-051</b>			

NAME EDWARD B PIKE  
Certificate No.  
Fees 852778

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3										
50		65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Edward M. Pike		16428a		Certificate No. 637 953	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 (a) 18 25 30 40		Remarks: 30 82		MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 N.T.	1911. 2 7 HEO	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 9 4 164	1927. 1
2 4 90	3 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	10 4 82	2
3 4 90	4 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 4 90	1 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	12 4	4
1908. 1 8 ABW	1912. 2 8 NDB	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 150	1 4	1928. 1
2 4 90	3 18 LBL	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 4 90	4 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 171	3 4	3
4 4 90	1 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 180	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 8 ABW	1913. 2 4	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 235	Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4 90	3 4	2 4 120	2 4 246		2
3 4 90	4 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 246		3
4 4 90	1 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 246		4
1910. 1 7 N.T.	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 246		1930. 1
2 4 90	3 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 246		2
3 4 90	4 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 246		3
4 4 90		4 4 158	4 4 246		4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

PIKE, EDWARD M.

Certificate No.

637 953

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

1st Sgt A 33 Ill Inf

C-3571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

82

Oct. 18, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Aug 10 1924

Reported

SEP 18 1924

NAME:

Pike, Edward P.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

990,797

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pri. M. 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		23 Feb. 1907	19 Aug. 1907	Inc. 22		Nov 9 1915	Feb 1, 1916
Incr. 18		11 Nov. 1910	23 Nov. 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis. 19		15 May 1912	14 June 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 16 1916

Former Roll No.

79 2.1

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

C-351

NAME EDWARD M. PIKE.

Certificate No.

637953

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

GROUP 1

RATE—	82											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	<del>4</del>										
OCTOBER	4	<del>4</del>										
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Edward P. Pike Act of May 11, 1912. 21199

Certificate No.

990,797

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~

Remarks:

3250

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 36.	2 5	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 38	3 5	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 7 36.	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8	1 4	1 6 70 42	1920. 1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 5	3 9 59 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8	1 4	1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 9	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 57	1 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 4 57	3 494 10	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5 38 30	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

6-521



Pike, Edward P.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 990797

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt M 4 Mass H Art

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME EDWARD P. PIKE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

990797

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Pike Edwin B

*Act of May 11, 1913*

(S-P. A. E.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 19579

NAVY INVALID.

**Law :**

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Isman USS Gt Western

**Feasibility :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 8</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Oct. 95</del>	<del>8 Oct. 95</del>	<del>Reis 13</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>July 6 1912</del>	<del>APR 1914</del>
				<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Feb 28 1913</del>	
				<del>Reis 19</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Feb 28 1917</del>	
				<del>Reis 22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Feb 28 1922</del>	
						30 June 10, 1918	
				Transferred		32 Feb 28. 1919	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9503				Home:			

NAME:

Edwin B Pike

Certificate No.

682

19579

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~81550~~ ~~1930~~

Remarks:

~~250~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

9503

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	G. E. R.	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	19	MMN		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	92 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	50
	3				3	1/24/12			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	1/24/12	9 mar		4	1	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/24	72.		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	24	EMS		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	12/23	6 mar		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	
	4	Oct 1908			4	12/23	48.		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150.		4	4	
	1	10/25		1913.	1	4	N. T.		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1	4	
1909.	2	10/25			2	4	24		2	5	50 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	10/25			3	X	X		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	10/25	12 mar		4	16	48		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	
	1	11/11			1	4	24		1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	
1910.	2	11/11	48	1914.	2	APR 17	24		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	11/23	6 mar		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	11/23	48		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	98 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	
																4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: *Pike, Edwin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255426* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Ch. K 2' Ca Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, ch diar & res dis of rect & heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 19 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>28 Jan 1907</i>				
		<i>30 21 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 May 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/4/09*

Former Roll No. *1536* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pike Edwin T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259635* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ent. D. 12' R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept-6 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dropped under General Law.* Home: *U. S.*

6-681

NAME: <u>Edwin M Pike</u>												Certificate No. <u>255426</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 30</u>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Ch. # 809,968 for the widow, Alice M. Pike 5/21/09*  
*DIED 17 May 1909 REPORTED MAY 320 S. Putnam*  
*Compund 20 Nov 1909*  
**GROUP 2**  
*Saverport, Ia.*

NAME: <u>Edwin T. Pike</u>												Certificate No. <u>259,635</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*16 36.*  
*22 36*  
*8 36*  
**GROUP 1**  
**CONCORD**  
*28 41 40*  
*6 36*  
*7 36*  
*10 36*  
*8 36*  
*5 36*  
*5 36*  
*9 36*  
*7 36*  
*5 36*  
*5 36*  
*6 36*  
*4 36*



NAME: *Like, Edwin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711,582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Sgt. C. 48" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/4/1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Geo. H. Pike*  
*Pens. letf. filed in Agency.*

Former Roll No. *31711* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *12 Manning St. Springfield Mass.*

NAME: *Pike Electa A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *140605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *P. D. 1. 1st Lt. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>16 Apr 1912</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579





NAME: Pike Elias G. 52133 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 164230 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri. A 10 Minn.

Disability: S. S. W. R. hand causing partial loss of thumb, + dyspepsia re.  
ISSUES. of the diarr.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Oct. 1906</u>	<u>26 Oct. 1906</u>	<u>Died Dec 29 1916</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Aug 13. 1917</u>		
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Mar. 1909</u>	<u>2 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>payable to widow Sarah M. Pike</u>	<u>T. Glenwood. Minn.</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3243187 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 42848 Home: AUG 24 1917 6-681

NAME: Pike Elias G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70576 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Inf. F. 16" R. Ho.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Mar. 1907</u>	<u>16 Oct. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Oct. 1908</u>	<u>4 Nov 1908</u>				

Fees: none

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: April 24 1911 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1911

Remarks: Account payable to widow Mary G. Order dated July 17. 1911.

Former Roll No. 70576 Dropped under General Law. Home: 70576 6-681

NAME: <u>Elias G. Pike</u>												SPECIAL ACT. ✓				Certificate No. <u>164230</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>77 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	30	1343		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elias W. Pike</u>												Certificate No. <u>70.576</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12. 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	13		3				3				3				3		
	4	26	1373		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	43.90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	40			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike Elijah* 23434

Certificate No. *117837* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. C. 13 Ky*

Disability: *G. S. N. d. Leg. Dis. Leg. & Neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 03</i>	<i>12 Nov 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/13* Bureau notified: *2/13/14*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/20/15 H*

*11/27/13* *to widow* *Eliza* *10/28*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25210* Home

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Eliza* 43103

Certificate No. *612086* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *P. C. 19 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *25 Dec. 1904* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40321 Act*

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Eliza*

Certificate No. *851737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles N.*

Service: *P (Teamster) B. 10 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 18, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Alexander W. Fulton. 9/25/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 14 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Eliza P.*

Certificate No. *585617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Priv. M 3 reg 2 La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Oct 1903</i>	<i>13 Jan 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as of 3-Rgt. N.Y. 11th</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Pike</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>851.737</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 12, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>Feb 25 18833</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Pike</i>												Certificate No. <i>585617</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	19			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		



NAME:  
Pike, Eliza P.Certificate No.  
922,122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:  
CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.Name of Soldier:  
ElijahService:  
Pvt. Co. C, 13th Reg. Ky. Inf.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 26, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:  
None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2, 1922

NAME: Pike, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 11969' ARMY WIDOW.

Law: AMERICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Phillip

Service: P E 3 Ind Vols

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Nov 96	13 Apr 1900
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 15, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 16, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1613

NAME: ELIZA P. PIKE												Certificate No. 922,122							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ct. by Dm  
3-10-19  
4-1-19

NAME: Elizabeth Pike												306		Certificate No. 11969					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1613											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18 S. E. R.	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		11 S. E. R.		2		<del>4 36</del>		2				2		
	3				3		12 N. T.		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		11 N. T.		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		2 1/2 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		19 N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 N. T.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 L. B. L.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

OCT 1909  
30  
11 N. T.  
3 M. F.



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pike Ellen W.*

Certificate No. *862.696* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James S. Pike*

Service: *Pr. 1901-1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 5, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *SHOUPA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 6 - 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pike, Ellen W.*

Certificate No. *394758* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Pike*

Service: *Pri. A. 5th Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1894</i>
<i>Increase 12</i>		<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11334*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen W. Pike</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>862.696</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23 30</i>				Remarks: <i>JULY OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	399.7	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Pike</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>394758</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2								
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3								
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4								
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1				
	2	8 30			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2								
	3	18			3	4	36		3				3								
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4								
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2								
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3								
	4	9			4	4	61.13		4				4								
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2								
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3								
	4	9			4	4	35		4	4	75		4								



NAME: *Pike, Ellen W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *923497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hoyt B.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. C, 3rd Reg. Ohio, Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *A*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107*

6-679

NAME: *Pike Ellen S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Graham*

Service: *Ensign A 94 reg. I.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Jan 1903</i>	<i>28 May 1903</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen W. Pike</i>										Certificate No. <i>923497</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

<

NAME: <i>Ellen S. Pike</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>553157</i>																											
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>8 1905-30</i>										Remarks:																											
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.									
1907.		1						1911.		1		9		36		1915.		1		4		36		1919.		1		4		75		2		9		4		60		1923.		1					
		2								2		4		36				2		4		75				9		10		4		30		2													
		3								3		4		36				3		4		75				9		11		4				3													
		4								4		4		36				4		4		75				9		12		4		30		4													
1908.		1				24		1912.		1		8				1916.		1		4		36		1920.		1		4		75		1		1		4		30		1924.		1					
		2								2		4		36				2		4		75				1		2		4		30		2													
		3				34				3		9						3		4		36				1		3				3		85.50		3											
		4				36				4		9						4		4		36				4		4		90		4		4		90		4									
1909.		1						1913.		1		4				1917.		1		4		36		1921.		1		4		90		1		1				1925.		1							
		2								2		4		36				2		4		90				1		2				2															
		3								3		4		36				3		4		90				1		3				3															
		4				7				4		4		36				4		4		90				1		4				4															
1910.		1				6		1914.		1		4		36		1918.		1		4		74.13		1922.		1		4		90		1		1				1926.		1							
		2				7				2		4		36				2		4		75				1		2				2															
		3				7				3		4		36				3		4		75				1		3				3															
		4				7				4		4		36				4		4		75				1		4				4															



NAME		Pike Ellen S		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	766313	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Charles J			
Service		Pt L 1. N. H. H. A			
ISSUES		1 30		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Feb. 4, 1928			
Reported		FEB 21 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Pike Ellen S		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		766313		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:		Charles J			
Service:		Pt L 1. New Hampshire Bay Arty			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Org 12		8 Sept 1913	4 Nov 1913		
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		No fee			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME ELLEN S PIKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

766313

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Ellen S Pike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

766313

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: *Pike, Ellery C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788,077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. E. 22 Com.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>19 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/18/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *Dec 8 1909*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 18, 1909. Payable to widow, Martha J. Pike, Order Dec. 27, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *39.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Hampfield Center CT* 6-681

NAME: *Pike Emanuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *278,027*

Certificate No. *357,127* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr H 19 OVD.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & throat & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 24</i>		<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>30 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>15 Jan 13</i>	<i>25 Feb 13</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *\$226. S. Coke*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260* Home: 6-681

NAME: ELLERY C. PIKE,

21245

Certificate No.

788.077

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 36.	2	2	2	2	2
3 11.	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 06	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 14 188	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Emanuel D Pike

Certificate No.

357127

Last paid to:

Rate:

278.023

Remarks:

278.023

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 72	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 72	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 72	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 72	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 72	4	4	4	4	4



NAME **Pike Emanuel D.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **357,127** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pr G 19 O V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 16 1922 <sup>a</sup>	June 22 1923		

Died **July 8, 1924** Reported **AUG 6 1924**  
 Remarks: **Letter to Fin 2/8/24**

NAME **Pike Emily A.** (3-P. A. 2) **Dead**

Certificate No. **465 216** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Isaiah F.**

Service: **Civ. to #8**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Org</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5 Dec 1897</b>	<b>20 June 1898</b>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 12 1916** Bureau notified: **3-25-16** **Cruch. 15. 1716**

Remarks: **Check No. 1117257 Dated 4-1-17** **Canec**

Died **Feb. 12, 1916** Reimbursement order dated **APR 7 1918**

Payable to **Hattie G. Sweeney - 5 Pleasant St., Salisbury Mass**

For Ball No. **APR 1 1918** **W**

NAME EMANUEL D PIKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

357127

Fees

GROUP 3

72												
RATE—	500											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Emily A. Pike

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

465216

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4 27 60			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	W			4				4		
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	10 36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4 36			4				4				4		



NAME: *Pike, Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2) *42166-S*

Certificate No. *709981* ARMY WIDOW. *Proposed* Act of April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wayne B. Pike*

Service: *P. B. 5" Ind. V. Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>15 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 25, 1916.*

Remarks: *1726 West 25 St. Los Angeles, Cal. 1022 S. Hill St.*  
*Dropped for failure to claim 33 West Burlington Ave -*  
*Ch 1290002 dated June 4, 1913. Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1*

NAME: *Pike Emma S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *916,012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George K.*

Service: *Corpl. W. 48 Mass Mil Dep.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Jan 20, 1922</i>	<i>July 10, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1922*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma H. Pike</i>												Certificate No. <i>709981</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12.-</i>						Act of April 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>19 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>X</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4/27 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>X</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10/26 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/28 21 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: <i>Emma S. Pike</i>												Certificate No. <i>916.012</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>30.</i>						Act of MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 3 4</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>7/26 34</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8-681



NAME: *Pike Enoch H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097 068* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: *P. N. 9th Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 13 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 6 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *Mar 9 1918*

No. *Clara L. Pike*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Oregon*

Died: *Mar 19 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1918* 3-1081

Remarks: *1001 Williams Ave, Portland, Ore.*

EC 18 1917 27 1917 44-15936 JAN 7 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pike Ensign M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56,464* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Old War*

Service: *Pw. Co 114. regt*

Disability: *New rt leg res. &c &c*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 mch '83</i>	<i>30 June '83</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov. 09* Bureau notified: *19 Nov. 09 - midwest a*

Remarks: *Adeline A. 9 Apr. 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: Pike, Eugene C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006,572 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, C 47 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 mch., '07	31 Oct., '07				
Inc.	15	11 Nov. 1911	22 Nov. 1911				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/3/11 (Pri 1) Bureau notified: APR 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86-2 BOSTON, MASS. Home: E. Norton Mass 6-681

NAME: Pike, Eunice (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646,688 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri X 18 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	5 May, 1908	4 June, 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25, 1922 - 3-1091 - NOV 9 1922 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 149

JAN 10 1917

6-679

1006,572

**Bemærk:**

Certificate No. 646 688

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 38			3	4 75			3	<del>11 4 30</del>			3	
		4				4	11			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3				3	
		4				4	X			4	10-27-22 93			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	12 36.	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	10			2	X			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	13			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	10			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	11	1914.		1	4 38	1918.		1	75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	12			3	4 38			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927			3				3	
		4	10			4	4 38			4	75			4				4				4	



NAME: **Pike Ezra G** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **659 999** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: **P K 141 2nd Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Jan 1909	10 Feb 1909	Reis 13		22 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Accrued order dated **SEP 19 1922**

Died: **April 4, 1922** Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1922** Transferred to: **460 Hill Ave. Elgin, Illinois**

Remarks: **Widow Mrs**

Former Roll No. **39876(a8)** Home: **OCT 3 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Pike Fannie** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **345.206** ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William D. Pike**

Service: **Priv. K, 9th Me. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis 20		April 19, 1908.	29 Sept. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Aug 7-1914	Aug 29-1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 11. 1923** Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1923**

Remarks: **Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted**

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: <u>Ezra G Pike</u>					16461 <sup>2</sup>					Certificate No. <u>659999</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1909 @ 8 (49)</u>					Rate: <u>8 12 13 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	39		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	EMS		3	4	39		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	NDS		2	4	39		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	22	SEN		3	4	39		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	33 <sup>20</sup>		2	4			2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	JMT		3	4			3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	39		3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B.		4	4	39		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME: <u>Jannie Pike</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>345.206</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1908</u>					Rate: <u>DE 30 20 72</u>					Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4		3					
	4				4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30	4					
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4				



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pike, Fannie L.* *Dead.*

Certificate No. *388 416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *2 Lt. E 74 & 6 I.D.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>July 16-1917</i>			
Fees: <b>INC. 25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Died: <i>July 21, 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Frank W. Pike</i>				Transferred to: <i>776 Ocean Ave</i>		
Died: <i>July 21, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter - JUL 23 1919</i>				<i>West Haven Conn</i>		
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>						
Transferred to Civil War						
Bureau Order May 20 1919						
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <b>JUL 24 1917</b> <b>NOV 1 1919</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pike, Flora A.* *58.062*

Certificate No. *703.972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis J.*

Service: *Co. Bk. 182. O & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie L. Pike</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>3876</i>				Certificate No. <i>388406</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>19</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Flora A. Pike</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>388062</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4		<i>4 20</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 1/2 60</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		



# Pike Flora A

(3-P. A. 2a)

703972

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis J.

## Service

Pt K 182 Ohio V. Inf.

**0-6874**

[illegible]

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

**Yours**

703972

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]



NAME:

Pike Frances C.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

777771

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

James Pike

Service:

1 cl. Fireman US Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Big	12	Dec 8-1913	JUL 1-1914			

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/9/16

Burial notified:

AUG 9 - 1916

Check No.

2351862

Dated

8/4/16

Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

139-144 Tray ny 7/9

6-376

NAME:

Frances E. Pike

Certificate No.

77777/

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	<del>4</del> 36			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		54		2		54.40		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME:

Pike Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1160420

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pvt. M 4 U.S.I.

Disability:

Dysentery and asthma

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	30	28 Jan 1910	7 May 1910				
INCREASE	30	NOV 24 1912	DEC 21 1912				
* 2 for pt. R. M. Sefton 1-22-13.							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 1912				Transferred to: *			
COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 18 1912							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Dis 115722							

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Pike, Frank

Certificate No.

1160420

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt M 4 U S Inf

Disability

Dysentery and asthma

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Report
	30	Nov 24 1912					
				U.S. 168B. MAR 12 1925			
				March 1925			
				TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC 22 1924			
				* CK# 19271361-1/4/25 - Cancelled			

1160420

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	5 90 USH	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	9 4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	0 4 30
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	1 4 30
		4				4				4	4 90			4	5 90			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	5 90 USH	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90 B.			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	3 4 30
		4				4				4	4 90			4	27 90			4	4 4 30
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 90 B.			1	5 4
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	6 4
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	3
		4				4				4	4 90			4	6 90			4	4
		1				1				1	5 90 USH			1	4 90 B.			1	1
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	2
		3				3				3	90			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	3
		4				4				4	90			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	4
										</									

**Certificate No.**

# Fear

1160420

*Regular Establishment.*

GROUP 3

[illegible]



NAME: *Pike, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 1862

Certificate No. *160420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *A-M-4-U.S.*

Disability: *Neuritis and Rheuma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Jan 10</i>	<i>7 May 10</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Washington 130 10/13 12*

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DISCHARGED 21 Sep 12* **D.H.** 6-681

NAME: **PIKE, FRANK H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1219 595** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt Hosp Corps U.S. Army**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>May 24, 1922</b>	<b>Feb. 4, 1923</b>				

Fees: **\$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. Paid 3/12/23**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Pike</i>										D. H. 1160420													
Last paid to: <i>Writter</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>1862</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	30 D.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Trans. to	4		.....	4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	Camr's order of	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 3		2				2				2				2			
	3				3			3				3				3				3			
	4				4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			2				2				2				2			
	3	9	30		3			3				3				3				3			
	4	8	30		4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: FRANK H. PIKE										Certificate No. 1219 595													
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Pike George B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67950* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pn D / NY L A 37 Prospect St Gouverneur Ny*

Disability: *Loss r/h hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 mch '03</i>	<i>11 Apr '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *to date 2 nov 1909* Bureau notified: *28 mch 10* *2505*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Electa A*

*BUREAU ORDER 16 apr 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pike George B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Priv. 1st mch 1907* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>30 Dec 1910</i>	<i>12 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Priv 24</i>		<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George B. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>61950</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>40</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<u>7/20</u>			2	<u>no 382</u>	
	3	<u>10</u>			3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4		
	1	<u>8</u>			1		
1909.	2	<u>7</u>		1913.	2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4		
	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>George B. Pike</u>				Act of May 11, 19...			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907</u>				Rate: <u>55 50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7 55 67</u>	
	2				2	<u>8 60</u>	
	3				3	<u>7 60</u>	
	4	<u>11 62 50</u>			4	<u>7 60</u>	
1908.	1	<u>6 45</u>		1912.	1	<u>19 60</u>	
	2	<u>16 45</u>			2	<u>17 60</u>	
	3	<u>9 45</u>			3	<u>9 60</u>	
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4	<u>4 60</u>	
	1	<u>9 45</u>			1	<u>4 60</u>	
1909.	2	<u>11 45</u>		1913.	2	<u>7 2</u>	
	3	<u>9 45</u>			3	<u>4</u>	
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>	
	1	<u>9 45</u>			1	<u>4 72</u>	
1910.	2	<u>13 45</u>		1914.	2	<u>4 72</u>	
	3	<u>9 45</u>			3	<u>4 72</u>	
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>	



(3-P. A. 1a)

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pr D 6 Mass Inf

## Disability

0-00000

(3-P. A. L.)

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

**Drainability :**

## ISSUES.

**Yoon:**

— Transferred from :

Transferred to:

**Died**

Died: 2/8/09 Cause: Cancer Notified: MAR 18 1909

Remarks:

Remarks: Dred Feb. 8, 1909 Payable to George G. Pike, Cons  
of widow, Mersina A. Pike (blind) Order Apr. 28, 1909.  
Sent out with widow ~~order~~ May 1909

Former Roll No.

36 in 8

## Home

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	$\frac{1}{2}$		4.50	3				3				3				3			
4	$\frac{1}{2}$		60	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	12			2				2				2				2			
3	15			3				3				3				3			
4	9		60	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	$\frac{1}{3}$	18.00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: <b>Pike, George H.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>846,279</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of May 11, 1918.</del>			
Service: <b>Pri I - 10 P.I. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	72	18 Feb. 1892	10 Feb. 1893	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Rev.	75	27 May 1912	16 Jan. 1913	Ine	50	May 1, 1920	
Ine	18	13 July 13	11 Mar 14	INC.	72	Apr 11-1921	JUN 3 1921
Fee: <del>21-13 July 18</del>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 24 1921, BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
<b>Pike George H.</b>							
Certificate No. <b>846,279</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt I 10 R I Inf</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-5571			
	72	April 11, 1921		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <b>Jan 24 1924</b> Reported <b>FEB - 8 1924</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>				
<b>Jan 24, 1924</b> Accrued or payable to widow <b>Emma R. Pike</b>			<b>MAY 2 1924</b> <b>168-Doyle Ave.</b> <b>Providence,</b> <b>R.I.</b>				





NAME: Pike, George K. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051,299 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. C, 48 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. <del>12</del>		<u>1 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>27 Sept. 1907</u>	Inc. <del>24</del>		<u>June 27. 1917</u>	
Inc. <del>15</del>		<u>21 Dec. 1911</u>	<u>5 Jan. 1912</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis. <del>20</del>		<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Sept. 1912</u>	Inc. <u>50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9, 1922 Bureau notified: AN 25 1922

Remarks: Notice for Spec. Examiner E. G. Downum

Accrued order dated JUL 10 1922

Payable to widow Emma S. Pike

4 Kane St.  
Dorchester  
Mass.

JUL 7 1917

Former Roll No. 8572 BOSTON, MASS. JUL 19 1922 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: PIKE, GEORGE M. alias GEORGE E. LEWIS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241516 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H. 48 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE <u>18</u>		<u>APR 3 1907</u>	<u>DEC 10 1907</u>	INCREASE <u>24</u>		<u>Mar. 9 1913</u>	<u>JUN 2 1913</u>
Inc. <u>15</u>		<u>10 Mch 1908</u>	<u>MAR 19 1908</u>			<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
REISSUE <u>20</u>		<u>MAY 27 1912</u>	<u>JAN 4 1913</u>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31-1919 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1919 3-1081

Remarks: Jan 31 1919 Reimbursement order dated APR 1919

610 Pine St.  
Wilmington  
Del.

Former Roll No. 30537 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1863 APR 15 1919

NAME: <u>George H. Pike</u>				Act of May 11, 1912: <u>21454</u>				Certificate No. <u>1051299</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 17 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u><del>22</del> 25</u>				Remarks: <u>3550</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	43 <sup>30</sup>		1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10	45.17 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	60		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4		4.60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4.60		4		72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4.60		1		72	1922.	1		DEAD	1926.	1		
	2				2		4.60		2	4	72		2		60		2		
	3				3		60.		3	4	102 <sup>80</sup>		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		4.60		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE M. PIKE alias</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>GEORGE E. LEWIS</u>				Certificate No. <u>241516</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>22</del> 35</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	102 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	105		4				4		



NAME:

Pike, George M.

Certificate No.

351967

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. &amp; Corp. L. 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	22 Nov. 1907	5 Mch. 1908	Inc.	20	<del>Nov. 15, 1914</del>	mch 30. 1915
Res.	16	15 May 1913	10 June 1913		24	<del>Nov. 15, 1917</del>	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 12 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pike, George M.

DEAD

Certificate No.

481101

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pri co F. 6 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

Slight deafness of both ears &amp; piles

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
OSmc	17	27 Aug 1888	12 May 1890				
accd	14	Jan 1912	13 April 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 14. 1912

Bureau notified:

3-795-FEB 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

113

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George M. Pike</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>21465</u>				Certificate No. <u>351967</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 08 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>#20 25-50</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1	
	2				2	5			2	4	105		2	4	50		2	
	3				3	6			3	4	105		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4	
1908.	1	19	1360	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1	
	2	5	36		2	11			2	4	105		2	4	50		2	
	3	5			3	13	50		3	4	105		3	4	50		3	
	4	5			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1	
	2	5			2				2	4	150		2				2	
	3	15			3				3	4	150		3				3	
	4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3	
	4	5			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4	

NAME: <u>George M. Pike</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>481101</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u>17.</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		77	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2	
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3	
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	40 <sup>23</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	6			2				2				2				2	
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9			2				2				2				2	
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike, George W.

Certificate No. 197,857 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri. E-14 U.S.A.

Disability: Dis. lungs - res. dis. heart.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>25 Nov., 1885</u>	<u>3 Feb., 1886</u>				

Fees: Died Nov 13 1917 Assured order dated NOV 10 1917 279 Driggs Ave.  
Kenora G. Brooklyn N.Y.

Transferred from: NY Transferred to:

Died: unknown Bureau notified: DEC 10 1917 (Chap. 11/8/12)

Remarks: Reptd. by Spillacy & Yeomans. Discharged Authority filed with July 1900 voucher.  
James S. Spillacy Penner, returned to competency (Norwich Ct. Prob. Ct.)  
Letf with March 12 voucher. CH 3/25/12

NOV 17 1917 Better filed with id. in 756 Main St  
 Former Roll No. 2 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home: Hartford Ct 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike, George W.

Certificate No. 886,913 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: F. L. 2nd Reg. V. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Nov 1907</u>	<u>14 Nov 1907</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Aug. 1913</u>	<u>14 Oct. 1913</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		<u>2250</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Aug 1918</u>	
<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 1911</u>	<u>11 Nov 1912</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: June 27-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 856. JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: George W. Pike				21498				Certificate No. 197,857											
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 14-				Remarks: James Service for Cons.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	42	1912.	1	30		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	1		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Pike				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.				Certificate No. 886913											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11			3	22	40		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		



NAME <b>Pike Gilman</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>644,174</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri. F. 20<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.</b>		Law: <del>ACT MAY 11th, 1912.</del> <del>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</del>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<del>Aug 2-1890</del>	<del>Aug. 12-1891</del>
			<i>Rev. 15 May 31, 1912</i>
			<i>18 Feb. 25, 1913</i>
			<i>21 .. 25, 1918 May 12, 1913</i>
			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>50238</b>		<b>38007</b>	
Home:			

NAME <b>Pike, Gilman</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>644,174</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <b>Pt F 20 Me Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <b>1 00</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>April 23, 1925</b>	<b>July 9, 1925</b>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>Dec 10 1928</i>		Reported: <b>MAR 14 1929</b>	
Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
Accrued order: <b>APR 18 1929</b>		410 - Carolina St. Bellingham, Wash	
Widow: <i>Elizabeth Pike</i>		<b>JUL 20 1925</b>	

NAME <u>Gilman Pike</u>										Certificate No. <u>644174</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2 25 30 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	Trans to No.			
	2	9 36			2				2	4	54		2	4	150	Pay Card			
	3	13 36			3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150				
	4	13 36			4				4	4	54		4	4	150				
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	8 36			2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150				
	3	11 36			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150				
	4	10 36			4	4	54		4		97 20		4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME GILMAN PIKE,											
Certificate No. 644174											
Fees											
GROUP 1											
RATE--	-50-		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	25-1680	DEAD			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					



NAME: *Pike, Gilman L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515208.* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt. & 1" Sgt. D 39 Ia Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mch 1909</i>	<i>31 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1912*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 2/16/12*

Former Roll No. *885 (Feb 6 Roll)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pike, Gilman L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515208.* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. & 1" Sgt. D 39 Ia Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *885 JUN 27 1396* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lilman &amp; Pike</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>515208</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>15</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>15</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15/2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>DIED 12</b>		1916.	1	<i>12/19/12</i>		1920.	1	<i>DECEASED FEB 7 1912</i>		1924.	1	<i>12/12/12 (9<sup>th</sup>)</i>		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>undow 3/12/12</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>9</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>9</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>9</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>10</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>10</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>10</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lilman &amp; Pike</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>515208</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>10</b>	<i>76.53</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>9</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>10</b>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>11</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>12</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pike Hannah A. now Halff* 17816 (J-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *381184* ARMY WIDOW. Law *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver A.*

Service: *P. Co. 51 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	<i>5 Aug 93</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 21 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. *GL 19838* 6-679

NAME: *Pike Hannah C.* INDIAN WARS (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *10454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter R.*

Service: *Pvt. Capt Charles Crows Co. B. 3rd Utah Militia Inf. Black Hawk War*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 11 1921</i>	<i>Jan 12 1923</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1923* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah A. Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>381184</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>436</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>436</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12840</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah C. Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>10454</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.





NAME HANORA PIKE,

Certificate No.

712383

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	26-9.									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELKittling  
3-108/8

NAME: Hanora Pike				9435 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 712,383			
Last paid to: By mark				Rate: 12. <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 1/9 26 40		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 14 A M		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 18 NT		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 10 A M		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 10 S E R		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 15 E M B		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 L O		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 74 67		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME: <i>Pike, Harlow B</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>388188</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pvt. 8 71 N. Y. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1900	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>" "</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>125 G.R.</i>		Home:	

NAME:

Harlow B. Pine

Certificate No.

388188

Last paid to:

10/4/07-6

Rate:

~~12~~ 12 25 30

Remarks:

~~50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	12/5	44 66		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	8/16 10 73 7 57			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	AUG 14 10 40 57			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	Inc 4 83 67			3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	128			4	4	150		4		
																4 GROUP PAID			
																TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: <i>Pike Harold H</i>				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>1179.728</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Service: <i>Ord Seaman U. S. S. Nevada</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of left wrist and res impaired use of left hand</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 14</i>		<i>June 25. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 18. 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>N. H. Robbins. \$25.00 4/18</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No <i>JAN 26 1918</i>				Home:			

6-671

NAME: *Harold H. Pike*

Certificate No. *1179728*

Last paid to: Rate: *14*

Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	42	1923.	2	9	42
	2				2				2				2	4	42		3	0	14
	3				3				3				3	4	42		4	1	14
	4				4				4				4	4	42		1	2	14
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	42	1924.	3	1	14
	2				2				2				2	4	42		4	2	14
	3				3				3				3	4	42		5	4	14
	4				4				4				4	4	42		6	4	14
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	42	1925.	7	4	14
	2				2				2				2	4	42		8		
	3				3				3				3	4	42		9		
	4				4				4				4	4	42		10		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
										3350UP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Pike, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *377026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Hiram* Maria H. Bliss Edm  
Appt'd *10/5/22* By *Probate Court*  
Essex Co Mass Bond \$ *750-*  
Ev. filed *Nov. 1922*

Service: *Pri 10 Batty L.a.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *no 2/4*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>6 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>2 June 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16.* JAN 17 1917 6-679

NAME: *Pike, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *20095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Pike, Hiram*

Service: *Pri 10 Batty L.a.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>23 Oct 1884</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>Aug 6-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 23-1917* NOV 20 1917 Check No. *5465256* Dated *NOV 4 - 1917* Canceled.  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7152* 6-679

NAME: <b>HARRIET A. PIKE,</b>				Act of April 19, 1908. <b>10368</b>				Certificate No. <b>377,026</b>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	18	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	16	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	13	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	10	30
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <b>Harriet D. Pike</b>				Certificate No. <b>209945</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 25</b>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		



NAME: <i>Pike, Harriette I.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>780,935</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles M.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl. Co. H 51 Ohio Inf. and Sgt. Co. M 9 Ohio Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>May 16, 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1914</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10-J. Brainerd Hall &amp; Son, Attys.</i>		<i>10/13/14</i>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">OCT 2 1914 6-679</span>			

NAME <b>Pike Harriette I</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
780935			
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Charles M			
Service		Corp Co H 51 Ohio Inf and Sgt Co M 9 Ohio Cav	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported <i>Jan. 17, 1927</i>		<b>FEB 14 1927</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Harriette I. Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>780,935</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
				<i>4 13 55 20</i>								GROUP 1 PAID											
												40 JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <b>HARRIETTE I PIKE</b>													
Certificate No. <b>780935</b>													
Fees <b>780935</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let to Ben*  
*3-1081*  
*5-1/26/27*



NAME: Pike Harvey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99748 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt B 2" My mtd Rifles. Encl 6. 104" my Inf.

Disability: Gunshot wound of right thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	4	Sept 4. 1869	Law	Rest	40	May 9. 1919	Act May 11 1912
Endg	6	Mar 2. 1895	June 12. 1919	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920.	June 12. 1919
under		May 8. 1919 by reason of allowance		Inc.	72	NOV 17 1921	DEC 20 1921
		act of May 11. 1912					
William Fletcher Fee 10 JUL 28 1919							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr 11/22</u>				Bureau notified <u>APR 25 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Recover 4 per mo from Feb 17. 1862 to Feb 17. 1863 dates inclusive erroneously paid on former issue while in the service 48<sup>3</sup></u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUN 20 1919</u>			

NAME: Pike, Harvey B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850,659 ARMY-INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 6 Indpt. Batty. N.Y. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Mch. 1907	22 Oct. 1907	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	<u>June 31 1917</u>	June 16, 1917
Inc.	15	1 Feb. 1912	9 Feb. 1912		32	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis.	17	31 May 1912	19 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	June 30-1921	APR 3 1922 <sup>c</sup>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>8-10-21</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 11 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5732</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-661

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Harvey B. Pike</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				21534				Certificate No. <u>850,659</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1928</u>				Rate: <u><del>12</del> <del>12</del> <del>12</del> <del>22</del> <del>50</del></u>				Remarks: <u><del>32</del> <del>50</del> <del>72</del></u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3	11/6	23 73		3	20	✓		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4	13	36.		4	28	✓		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	39. <del>30</del>	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2	8			2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3	10			3	9	✓		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	
	4	9			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	14	45.36 <sup>53</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	9			2	57.	2		4	57	2		4	150	2			
	3	10/27	✓		3		3		4	67.50	3		4	150	3			
	4	17			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	67		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2	
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	4	150		3	
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	



NAME

Pike Hattie E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

1586537

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Service

Pvt L 13 N Y Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	July 21 1927	April 16 1928
Died		Feb. 6, 1930.	
Reported			MAR 15 1930
Remarks:			

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Pike Helena D

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

305056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

George  
Sgt. 704 Myr

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC.	12	16 Aug. 90	17 Sept 91
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Jan. 12, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Former Roll No.

NAME

Certificate No. **Hattie E Pike**Fees **1586537**

✓ none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY							4 50	4 50					
MARCH						21 421.67	4 50	4 50					
APRIL							4 50	4 50					
MAY							4 50	4 50					
JUNE							4 50	4 50					
JULY							4 50	4 50					
AUGUST							4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER							4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER							4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER							4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER							4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Hellena O. Pike*

Certificate No.

*305-056*

Last paid to:

Rate:

**\$ 12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 <del>4</del> 36		2		2		2	
3		3 11		3 <b>GROUP 1</b>		3		3		3	
4		4 10		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 13	24	1912. 1 11		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2 19		2		2		2		2	
3 9	34	3 10		3		3		3		3	
4 14	36	4 22		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 12		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 16		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 25		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 14		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 11		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 10		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	



NAME: Pike Herman G. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 105864 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: Corp A 1 U.S.A. and 218 U.S.A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	FEB 26 1907	JUN 22 1907				
Inc	20	29 July 07	21 Jan. 08				
Reis	30	MAY 27 1912	DEC 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 28 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1913 Remarks: B.C. 7/11/13

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Pike Henry A. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 213305 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.  
 Service: Pri E. 13th U.S. Inf.  
 Disability: Asthma and deaf dis hear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	14	25 Apr 1888	10 July 1888				
Reis	30	June 8 1912	June 2 1920				
		ending July 16 1912	date of death				

Fees: Payable to Mrs. Mary J. Pike  
11 Park Ave. Keene NH

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1912 Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12442 Home: JUN 9 1920

NAME: 8 Herman G. Pike Certificate No. 105864

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 9	60		2	8 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 45			3	9 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	8 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 75		1912.	1	9 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 60			2	9 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 60			3	19 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 60			4	9 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 60		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 60			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry A. Pike Certificate No. 213308

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 42		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 42			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 42			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5 42			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 42		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 42			2				2	7 26 87			2	For date of death			2		
	3	7 42			3	8 42			3	CONCORD			3				3				3		
	4	8 42			4	GROUP 1			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	6 42		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 42			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 42			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 42			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 42		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 42			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 42			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 42			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Pike Henry C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	26727	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>124887</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>P. F. 19<sup>th</sup> Ia. Inf + P. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Ia. Cav.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
<i>Pt</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 12 1913</i>		<i>MAR 19 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 12 1918</i>		
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:			Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES,</i>				
Died:			Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			<i>Arrested Me</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>24501 a. 2.</i>			Home:	

NAME: <i>Pike, Henry C.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>124,887</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt F 19 Iowa Inf and Pt E 1 Iowa</i>				
Disability:				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1926</i>	
			Died	<i>Feb 14, 1929</i>
			Remarks:	<i>ch.</i>
			Reported	<i>MAR 13 1929</i>
JAN 6 1927				





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike Henry H. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 218874 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: 764 Rifle Bn ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>add</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 July 1890</u>	<u>20 Apr 1891</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Nov 12 1913</u>	<u>JAN 12 1914</u>
	<u>19</u>	<u>rr May 1912</u>	<u>21 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov 12 1918</u>	
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr 8, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 4 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike Henry H.

Certificate No. 1193.202 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Gr. G. 35 U. S. I. & I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 3, 1920</u>	<u>Sept 23, 1921</u>				
Fees: <u>\$20 William C. Brown. pd 10/8/21</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Pike</u>				<u>Henry H. Pike</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>218874</u>								
Last paid to:				DATE: <u>128 19 25 40 50</u>				REMARKS:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3	6			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3			
	4	5			4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3			
	4	7			4	8	30.8		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57 10 40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4			

NAME: <u>Henry W. Pike</u>												Certificate No. <u>1193.202</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>								Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUL 1 1925											



NAME:

Pike, Hester M

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

5994

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Eben B

Service:

Actg Master USS Chickasaw

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

5 Mar 91

30 June 91

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

5/10/16

Bureau not filed:

JUL 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 20206 ✓ 2 Dated JUL 4 1916

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

16043

6-576

NAME:

Hester M Pike

1001

Certificate No.

5994

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

16043

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 N D B		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 N D B			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	17 L Q			3	<del>4 36</del>			3				3		
	4				4	O. O.			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike, Hial

Certificate No. 422,479 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt D 46 Ill Inf & P C 7 Ill Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: S.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	1 May 1907	Reis	22	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 29 1920	NOV 18 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2. 1912

Former Roll No. 40256 (ag) Home: DEPT - 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike Hial

Certificate No. 422,479 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 46 Ill Inf & P C 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

8-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Oct 29 1920			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Oct. 30, 1925		

Died Oct. 30, 1925 Reported 13 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fin 11/6/25.  
Reissue to correct commencement  
of increase.

357-8. Arlington Ave.  
 Los Angeles  
 Calif

NOV 4 - 1925

Accrued order dated MAR 8 1926  
 payable to widow Phoebe M. Pike

NAME: <u>Hial Pike</u>					16642					Certificate No. <u>422479</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>2022 32 50</u> marks: <u>72</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		
1		1	7 N.T.	1	4 67 50	1	4 96	1	4 144	1		1		
2	5/24 12 27	2	7 HER	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2	4 72	2		2		
3	12 JHT	3	8 AMF	3	4 67 50	3	4 96	3	4 72	3		3		
4	09 AMP	4	17 AMF	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4	4 72	4		4		
1	14 AMF	1	8 ABW	1	4 67 50	1	4 96	1	4 72	1		1		
2	0 AMP	2	8 NDB	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2	4 72	2		2		
3	17 AMF	3	11 LO	3	4 67 50	3	4 133 80	3	4 72	3		3		
4	13 JHT	4	12/30 E NDB 83	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.	4		4		
1	9 NDB	1	4 LBL	1	4 67 50	1	4 197 67	1	Payable Card	1		1		
2	10 NDB	2	4	2	4 67 50	2	4 216	2		2		2		
3	9 NDB	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 216	3		3		3		
4	8 AMF	4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50	4	4 216	4		4		4		
1	7 A.M.F.	1	4 67 50	1	4 67 50	1	4 216	1		1		1		
2	7 AMF	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	4 216	2		2		2		
3	7 N.T.	3	4 67 50	3	4 67 50	3	4 216	3		3		3		
4	7 N.T.	4	4 67 50	4	4 103 50	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4		4		
					TO JULY 1, 1920									

NAME	HIAL PIKE,											
Certificate No.												
Fees	422479											
GROUP 1												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										
CANCELED												
Not if ch cancelled												



NAME: Pike, Hiram (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 245.327 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90  
 Service: Priv F 26 Me Inf ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	#15	28 Feb. 1907	27 June 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		8 Jan. 1908		Bureau notified:		3 April 1908 (Agto. card)	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA,</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Pike, Horace S. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1118, 128 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act of May 11, 1912,  
 Service: Sgt., G 57 Mass. Inf  
 Disability: G rowd. l. hip & r. foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>30</del>	<del>27 Sept. 1906</del>	31 Jan. 1907		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	<del>17</del>	<del>10 Dec. 1916</del>	8 Oct. 1913		40	Dec. 10, 1918	
✓	23	10 Dec. 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	30	10 Dec. 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>71 BOSTON MASS</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram Pike</u> <u>Dead (1907-8)</u>										Certificate No. <u>245.327</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$15 (from \$12)</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>7/19</u>	<u>980</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 45</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Horace S. Pike</u> <u>Set of May 11, 1912</u>										Certificate No. <u>21658</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>17</del> 23 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>4/1</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>118</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>17</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>25</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>18</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4		
1908.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	1	<u>11</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1924.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	2	<u>13</u>			2	<u>13</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2		
	3	<u>28</u>			3	<u>17</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>161</u>		3		
	4	<u>12</u>			4	<u>14</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>67</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1925.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3		
	4	<u>20</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4		
1910.	1	<u>12</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1926.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>51</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2		
	3	<u>13</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>88</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3		
	4	<u>13</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				4		

6-681





Act of May 1, 1920

**Feed**

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME:

Hoyt B Pike

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

352,678

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

~~2-11-58~~ 58-5972

Remarks:

280.953

~~Act of May 17, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 72	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	<del>4 150</del>
		2				2	9 72			2	4 72			2	4 114			2	<b>DEAD</b>
		3				3	9 72			3	4 72			3	4 114			3	<del>4 150</del>
		4				4	9 72			4	4 72			4	4 114			4	<del>4 150</del>
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 72	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1	
		2				2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 114			2	
		3				3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 16320			3	
		4	8 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	
1909.		1	10 72	1913.		1	4 72	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	
		3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	
		4	10 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	10 72	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	
		3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	GROUP 3 FAIL			3	
		4	10 72			4	4 72			4	4 114			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	





NAME <u>Ida A. Pike</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>552216</u>												
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> <u>Rate: \$ 25-30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3	11	34		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	2	4	30
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME <u>Ida L Pike</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>1553444</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Fees <u>none</u>			
RATE-			30
	1923	1924	1925
			1926
			1927
			1928
			1929
			1930
			1931
			1932
			1933
			1934
JANUARY			4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30
MARCH			4 30
APRIL			4 30
MAY			4 30
JUNE			4 30
JULY			4 30
AUGUST			4 30
SEPTEMBER			4 30
OCTOBER			4 30
NOVEMBER			4 30
DECEMBER			4 30

CHECK CANCELED



NAME:

Pike Ivory H

Certificate No.

164119'

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT

~~CIVIL WAR~~ 11, 1912.

Service:

P' M' 16 Ill Gov

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Varicose veins of L leg, rheum &amp; res dis of heart

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	27	June 94	5 Sept 94	Pis 30	24	May 1912	10 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Inc. '72 June 24 1920 SEP 7 1921

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

616 Fair Oaks Ave  
Northbrook Ill

Former Roll No.

24183

Home:

NAME:

Ivory H. Pike


6021

Certificate No.

764,119

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24.30~~ ~~40~~ 

Remarks:

72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	15			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER		1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	SER		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	13	NOV		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	9	NOV		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4	ACT MAY 11, 1913		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	54	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2		90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1927				



NAME:

Pike James

Act of May 11, 1912

(S-P. 484)

Certificate No.

11754

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Fireman U.S. Navy, Potomac 2nd Area

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	29 Aug 07	NOV 9 1907				
"	16	MAY 10 1912	OCT 1 1912				

Yess:

Recd 11/27/13 order dated 7/1/14  
payable to Frances C

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/27/13

Bureau notified:

12/12/13

Remarks:

\*Change of Service

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *James Pike*

Certificate No. *11754*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 16*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36 ✓	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	11 36 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	26 13.00 ✓		4	10 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 36 ✓	1912.	1	8 36 ✓	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	11 36 ✓		2	7 36 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36 ✓		3	10 19.23 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36 ✓		4	15 48 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8 36 ✓	1913.	1	4 ✓	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 36 ✓		2	4 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 36 ✓		3	4 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4 48 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 36 ✓	1914.	1	8 10 Dead ✓	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36 ✓		2	12 12.80 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36 ✓		3	GROUP 2 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36 ✓		4			4			4			4			4	

5-577



NAME: *Pike James H.* (From Act June 27 90.)  
 Certificate No. *677.786* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*  
 Service: *Priv. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Me Inf*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1918</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>July 29. 1921</i>	<i>H</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 14. 1920* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *SEP - 8 1920*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 3- 1918* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Pike James J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17191 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *424257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*  
 Service: *Co G. 101<sup>st</sup> Ohio Inf*  
 Disability: *Chr deaf & res piles. Rheumatoid disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 June 06</i>	<i>28 July 06</i>	<i>Rest</i>			
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 19-1920</i>	<i>DEC 11 1920</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Rep 2. 1920</i>	<i>July 5. 1921</i>
				<i>to end</i>		<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>	<i>date of death.</i>
				<i>Pay widow</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Margaret J. Pike Grand Ledge Mich.*

Died: *Jan 27. 1921.* 3-880 Bureau notified: *MAR 2. 1921*

Remarks: *Rest. Reis to correct commencement of Increase*

JAN 4 No. 1920 17191 JUL 15 1921 ORIGINAL Home: *14796*

NAME: <u>James H. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>677.786</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 1908</u> Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LTR</u> MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72	
	2				2	6 72	
	3				3	6 72	
	4				4	8 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72	
	2				2	10 72	
	3				3	6 72	
	4				4	4 72	
1909.	1	10 50 40		1913.	1	4	
	2	24 72			2	4	
	3	7 72			3		
	4	7 72			4	4 72	
1910.	1	9 72		1914.	1	4 72	
	2	8 72			2	4 72	
	3	9 72			3	4 72	
	4	8 72			4	4 72	

NAME: <u>James H. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>424.257</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 1908</u> Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 150	
	2				2	8 150	
	3				3	9 150	
	4				4	8 150	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 150	
	2				2	10 150	
	3				3	10 150	
	4				4	4 150	
1909.	1	9 150		1913.	1	4 150	
	2	9 150			2	4 150	
	3	10 150			3	4 150	
	4	14 150			4	4 150	
1910.	1	8 150		1914.	1	4 150	
	2	9 150			2	4 150	
	3	10 150			3	4 150	
	4	9 150			4	4 150	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike, James L.*

Certificate No. *1082597* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. I, 8" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 mch. 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13/10 1908* Bureau notified: FEB 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5926* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Adamsville R D* 6-081

26897 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike James L.*

Certificate No. *1133120* ARMY INVALID: Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *Priv. K 17 Iowa Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>	<i>21 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *9/21/08*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 5 1908* Bureau notified MAR 6 1911

Remarks: *Wagon Iowa*

Former Roll No. *25598* Home: 6-081

NAME: James L. Pike				21755				Certificate No. 1082,597											
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10				Rate: 15				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	54.45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8.45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James L. Pike				1133120															
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8/2				Remarks: SEP 25 1908 2853											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16.24		3				3				3				3		
	4		16.2853		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME <b>Pike James M.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>297734</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b>			
Service <b>Corpl. C 5 O &amp; I &amp; I</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	20	MAR 4 1907	OCT 4 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Oct 12/08</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Nov 17/08</b>					
Remarks: <b>Bureau Card dated 11/16/08</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME <b>Pike, James M.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>979,886</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt K '7 Cal Inf</b>							
Disability							
8-4572							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died <b>Arch 30 1925</b> Reported <b>MAY 7 1925</b> Remarks: <b>she &amp; letter</b>			
Died <b>March 30 1925</b> Accrued order dated <b>JUL 20 1925</b> payable to widow <b>Aminah A Pike</b>				<b>Livermore Falls,</b> <b>Maine.</b>			

NAME <i>James M. Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>297734</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*13 100*  
*13 60*  
*11 60*  
*13 60*  
*Dead*

*7/10/46 Edg. Died in Oct 1945*  
*Edg. Mary Ann - lived on*

**GROUP 2**

NAME <b>JAMES M PIKE</b>		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		979886			
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50		
MARCH		4 50	4 50		
APRIL		4 50	4 50		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 50	4 50	24 45		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50			

*CHECK CANCELED*  
*CHECK CANCELED*  
**DEAD**



NAME: Pike, James M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 From Act June 27 90.  
 Certificate No. 979.886 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Service: Priv. K. 7<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	25	20 Feb 1907	27 April 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	25 July 1911	2 Aug 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Priv	25	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home:

NAME Pike, James O. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1,284,727 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 Service Pvt. Co. F. 1st Reg. New Hampshire Inf. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30 50	Feb. 1, 1926 <sup>R</sup> 4 1926 ✓	April 8, 1926		

Died April 24, 1928 Reported JAN 16 1920  
 Remarks: Percy R. Horton Gdn. 9/21/26  
Cumberland Co. Me. Prob. Ct. ✓  
 Authority filed with Nov-1926 voucher

OCT 21 1926





NAME: Pike James R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. 584124 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: PD 136 + B 60 Upd  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>18 July 1890</u>	<u>23 May 1891</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Oct 14. 1915</u>	<u>DEC 11. 1915</u>
<u>Per</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17 Oct 1910</u>	<u>1 Nov 1910</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Ret</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Feb 1913</u>				

Fees:   
 Died June 9 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 10 1919  
 payable to widow Cornelia A. Pike  
 Transferred to: e  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1919  
 Remarks: Sit  
 Former Roll No.  Home: OCT 18 1919

NAME: Pike James S. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 207778 ARMY INVALID. Law: 282.275  
 Service: Pr G 19 ord. General Law  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>15 June 04</u>	<u>12 July 04</u>				

Fees:   
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:   
 Died: Oct 11. 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1917 3-1081  
 Remarks:   
 Accrued order dated FEB 26 1919  
 payable to widow Ellen C. Pike Garrettsville O  
 Former Roll No. 571 Home:   
MAR 11 1919 ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>Pike James R. Pike</u>					Certificate No. <u>584124</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 15 #21</u>					Remarks: <u>30</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	54320	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1
	2	6			2	745		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2
	3	6			3	6		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3
	4	5			4	7		4	4	54		4	30	66	TO DATE OF DEATH					
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54800	1920.	1	96	1924.	1			1928.	1
	2	8			2	6			2	4	63		2	GROUP 1		2				2
	3	8			3	9			3	4	63		3			3				3
	4	7			4	7			4	4	63		4			4				4
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	452230		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		1925.	1			1929.	1
	2	8			2	54			2	4	63		2			2				2
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3			3				3
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4			4				4
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	54		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	63		2			2				2
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3			3				3
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	9720		4			4				4

NAME: <u>James S Pike</u>					Certificate No. <u>207778</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>					Remarks: <u>252, 275</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1072	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	223040	1923.	1				1927.	1
	2				2	972		2	4	72		2	96		2					2
	3				3	972		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3		3					3
	4				4	972		4	4	72		4			4					4
1908.	1			1912.	1	972	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	1072		2	4	72		2			2					2
	3				3	1072		3	4	72		3			3					3
	4	8	72		4	472		4	4	72		4			4					4
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	472	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	10	72		2	472		2	4	72		2			2					2
	3	10	72		3	472		3	4	72		3			3					3
	4	10	72		4	72		4				4			4					4
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	472	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	10	72		2	472		2				2			2					2
	3	10	72		3	472		3				3			3					3
	4	10	72		4	472		4				4			4					4



NAME: *Pike James T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920.015* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. E. 16" R. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14" Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23" Mar. 1907</i>				

*Dropped under*  
Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *April 13 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Augusta M. Order dated May 27 1911.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Newfield.*

NAME: *Pike Jefferson* *Guardian* **DEAD** *8639* (3-P. A. 1.) **16310**

Certificate No. *339.801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co B. 177 Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 April 07</i>	<i>21 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Mar 31-1911</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11-09 (3-98) 3/25* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1911**

Remarks: *William D. Pike Edn. App Mar 29-09- Entered June 1-09 No Dep*

Former Roll No. *19850-246* Home:

NAME: <i>James T. Pike.</i>												Certificate No. <i>920.015</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6 30 45</i>			2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>13 4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jefferson Pike.</i>												Certificate No. <i>339.001</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ #20</i>				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/10/11 4/2 33</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>William A. Pike</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 75.73</i>			3	<i>777 Collins St</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4	<i>Kalamazoo</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pike Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *47418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Ba. B. 111 Pa. 7.9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>829 Oct 94</i>	<i>10 Dec 95</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 22, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 9 1920*  
payable to *William J. Pike*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Chautauque Ave., Lakewood, N. Y.*

Died: *June 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0998* AUG 11 1920 6-679

NAME: *Pike Jennie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553 544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Pike*

Service: *Pri. S. and 4th "M. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>822 Sept 1908</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *8/6/18* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0998* 6-679

NAME: <u>Jennie Pike</u>										Certificate No. <u>417118</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: £ 12-25-30</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	<del>85.50</del>			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	74.50			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jennie A. Pike</u>										Certificate No. <u>553544</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>£ 25</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Pike John</u>		26989 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>768994</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>					
Service: <u>Pri R 1 Miss M B Dwy</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>15 May 1907</u>	<u>12 Nov 1907</u>				
						<u>28 Jan 1910</u>	
Fees:				<u>Order Dated 9 May 1910</u> <u>Paid to Mrs. Eliza Pike</u> <u>Not filed - 5-13-10</u> <u>Cap. to Det.</u> <u>Kipville</u> <u>Anna</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 28, 1910</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 14 1910</u>					
Remarks: <u>Ref - Cor. 2-1-10.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>27-668 92</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Pike John</u>		3065-8 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>857555</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u>					
Service: <u>P. A. 82 Ill</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Jan 05</u>	<u>30 Jan 05</u>				
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Aug 08</u>	<u>2 Sept 08</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 7, 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Dec. 7, 1909</u>					
Remarks: Check No. <u>716</u> dated <u>Nov. 6, 1909</u>							
* <u>60</u> sent Auditor. <u>Dec. 3, 1909</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act 30655</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>John Pike</u>					Certificate No. <u>1768994</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>NOV 20 1907</u>					<u>3707</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes on first form:*  
 1907. 3 12 3707  
 1908. 2 13 60  
 1908. 3 13 60  
 1908. 4 8 60  
 1909. 1 7 60  
 1909. 2 8  
 1909. 3 8  
 1909. 4 8  
 1910. 1 7 60  
 1910. 2 16 67  
 1910. 3 16 67  
 1910. 4 GROUP 1  
 1914. Des Moines.

NAME: <u>John Pike</u>					Certificate No. <u>857555</u>														
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>12-20</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes on second form:*  
 1908. 3 10 59 73  
 1908. 4 13 60  
 1909. 1 13 60  
 1909. 2 6 60  
 1909. 3 11 60  
 1909. 4 6 60  
 1910. 1 GROUP 2  
 1910. 2  
 1910. 3  
 1910. 4



**C-P.A. 11**

**Low:** INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service  
Pvt Detachment Indian Scouts, U. S. Army  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig Ends	25	June 18, 1927 <sup>R</sup> Nov. 4, 1928 <sup>✓</sup>	Apr. 9, 1930 Date of Death			Nov. 4, 1928	
						Remarks: Payable to Lizzie Pike, or Mad-lezn-ste-te- Widow Bylas Ariz (Supt San Carlos Agcy) Rice, Ariz)	

NAME **Pike, John B.**

Certificate No. **775,940**

Service Pt C 48 Mass Mil Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							8-2572
	50	May 1, 1920									
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged							
				Died	Mar 20 1929	Reported	APR 13 1929				
				Remarks:	OK						

NAME John Pike or Skelt-on-a-gaw (Deceased)  
Certificate No. 1 584 804  
Fee No Fee

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE—								25				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

<sup>R</sup>  
18-4/4-17 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME JOHN B. PIKE.  
Certificate No. 775940  
Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Pike, John B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775,940 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 48 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Feb. 1907	14 May 1907	Inc.	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	7 Jan. 1911	19 Jan. 1911	Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	20 May 1912	13 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4978 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Pike, John E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821,886 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C 3 R. I. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Apr. 1907	27 Dec. 1907	Inc.	24	Aug 30-1915	Mar 22-1916
Reis	18	27 May 1912	10 Feb. 1913		30	Aug 30-1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Died Nov 22 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1926

payable to widow Mary A. Pike Box 98 - Cand 27

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Easton dale, Mass.

Died: Nov 22 1922 3-1081 D Bureau notified: DEC 6 1922

Remarks: Recover 2 per mo. fr Apr 24-1907 to Aug 29-1907 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover 8.40

MAK 27 1916

Former Roll No. 60 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: John B. Pike ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21840 Certificate No. 775,940  
 Last paid to: 4 Michie 12 Rate: 24 35 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	170	1911.	1	15	87.80	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150
2	13	45		2	9	60		2	4	72		2	4	105	2	10	4 50		
3	24	45		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	105	3	11	4		
4	18	45		4	8			4	4	72		4	4	105	4	12	4		
1	9			1	7			1	4	72		1	4	105	1	1	4 50		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	2	2	4 50	
3	10			3	13	73.82		3	4	72		3	4	105	3	3	4 50		
4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	4 50		
1	11			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150	Trans to Mo. 1 Payment Card				
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150				
3	14			3				3	4	72		3	4	150	1925.	3			
4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4			
1	8			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150	1				
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	72		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
3	9			3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				
4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				

NAME: John E. Pike Act of May 11, 1912 21850 Certificate No. 821,886  
 Last paid to: 4 Dec 10 Rate: 24 40 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	120	2	10	4 50		
3				3	5			3	4	54		3	4	120	3	11	4		
4	11-14	67		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	120	4	12	4		
1	5	36		1	4			1	4	54.28.40		1	4	120	1	1	50		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
3	5			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	120	3	3			
4	5			4	4	36.37.40		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4			
1	5			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150	1				
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150	3	3			
4	4			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4			
1	5			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150	1				
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	DEAD	
3	9			3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	6/4	31.67		
4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				



NAME: <u>Pike John M</u>		27070 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>82986</u>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>1st 80th Inf</u>			<del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>
Disability: <u>Wound of rt leg</u>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
ISSUES.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1235</u>		<u>1 Feb 1879</u>	<u>25 May 1901</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 May 1909</u>	<u>12 June 1909</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Dec 1912</u>
Fees:		Inc. 30 Sept 25 1913 FEB 1 6 1914	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>6-12-09</u>		Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. <u>12/18/12</u>	
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>		Transferred to: <u>12 Aug 30 1920</u>	
Died: <u>Nut.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 16 1923</u>	
Remarks:		<u>Birmingham</u> <u>Delham</u> <u>Ala Box 55</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>18-5-13</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Pike John M.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1192418</u>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>
Service: <u>P. A. 1" Wash Dc</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Qing 12</u>		<u>Nov 30, 1920</u>	<u>Aug 27, 1921</u>
Fees: <u>\$20</u>		<u>Estate of Edward J Redmond pd 9/24/21</u>	
Transferred from: <u>GROUP</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 12 1921</u>		Home:	

NAME: John M. Pike Certificate No. 82986

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12.75 15.25 20.75 50.72 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72
	3				3	19			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4			12	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	15	38.25		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	16	38.25		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	14	38.25	1913.	1	73.00		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	14	40.92		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	72

CHECK CANCELLED  
GROUP 1.  
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: John M. Pike Certificate No. 1192. 418

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	19	4 36
	2				2				2				2				20	4 12	
	3				3				3				3				11	4 12	
	4				4				4				4				12	4 12	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4 12	
	2				2				2				2				2	4 12	
	3				3				3				3				3	4 12	
	4				4				4				4				4	4 12	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4	
	2				2				2				2				6	4	
	3				3				3				3				24	109.60	
	4				4				4				4				4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1	4 36	
	2				2				2				2				2	4 36	
	3				3				3				3				3	4 36	
	4				4				4				4				4	4 36	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: Pike, John N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826044 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. I. 40 Mass. 2d Lt. Metzner's Unass'd Detachment, U. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr. I.	15	26 Feb. 1907	25 June 1907				
Inc.	20	3 Mch. 1911	11 Mch. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/1912 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912

Remarks: Repts. by R. M.

Former Roll No. 6172 BOSTON, MASS. Home: ASD-1 - Salisbury Mass. 6-681

NAME: Pike, Jonathan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895126 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. T. B. Per. Gar. Assigned to 101 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr. I.	15	12 Apr. 1910	3 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 4 - 1911 Bureau notified: June 28 - 1911 du.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: Jorpedo, Pa. 6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>21899</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks: <u>✓</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2	7/5	9801		2	12	60 <sup>17</sup>
	3	5	45.		3	5	60
	4	7	45.		4	8	60
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	8.			2	cond 7/	
	3	10			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	6			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <u>Jonathan Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>895126</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/10 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8	44 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4	8	GROUP 1		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike, Jonathan*

Certificate No. *895126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt B Co Garrison Pa Inf assigned to 101 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1 Mar 1905</i>	<i>29 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *537 A* Home:

6-861

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike - Joseph alias Charles G Kenney*

Certificate No. *1009.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt 13 N Y S C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<del>22</del>	<del>Apr 09</del>	<i>4 May 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<del>16</del>	<del>Apr 20 1913</del>	
<i>"</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>Apr 20 1917</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>Apr 20 1922</del>	<i>July 7. 1913</i>
					<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>April 20 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9042 N L* Home: *14945*

6-861

NAME: <i>Jonathan Pike</i>										Certificate No. <i>895126</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>26</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Joseph Pike &amp; Charles G. Kenney</i>										Certificate No. <i>1009387</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909 @ 11</i>					Rate: <i>12 - 14 16 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 97 33</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<i>4 11</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>4 12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>14 36 80</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 166 50</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>32.80</i>		2		<i>4 42 33</i>		2		<i>4 53 87</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

**Trans to Mo. Payment Card**  
**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921**



NAME

Pike, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1009,387

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P t L 13 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>June 7, 1927</i>   Reported <b>JUL 8 1927</b>	
				Remarks: <i>1927</i>	
				<i>Montague, Mich.</i>	
				<i>June 7, 1927</i> Accrued order dated <b>APR 16 1928</b>	
				payable to widow <i>Hattie E. Pike</i>	

NAME:

*Pike Joseph alias Charles H. Kenney*

9942

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1009387*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

*P t L 13 N Y V Cav*

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 July 06</i>	<i>31 Mar 06</i>				
				ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>26503</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOSEPH PIKE ☆

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1009387

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

24-862

CHECK  
CANCELED

4 50

NAME:

Joseph Pike, alias Lt. Charles H. Kennedy

Certificate No.

1009387

Last paid to:

SEP 1908

Rate:

10.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 80	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 30	1913. 1	DETROIT	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: Pike, Joseph A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125387 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G. 1. Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>27</del>	<del>27 Jan. 1900</del>	29 Feb. 1908	Inc.	23	Jan. 24. 1916	Mar. 15. 1916
Reis.	<del>17</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	31 Aug. 1912		30	Jan. 24. 1921	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24/1922 1081 R Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JUL. 12 1922  
payable to Ethel R. Pike 7.87 Main Street  
5476 BOSTON, MASS. JUL 21 1922 (Homesfield, Grinnell & Pike) Mass.

Former Roll No. 5476 BOSTON, MASS. JUL 21 1922

NAME Pike, Joseph B. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1095,274 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 1 U S Vet V Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Rest	72	Dec. 12, 1925	Jan. 13, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug 4. 1926	Feb 1. 1928		
to end		Oct 12, 1926	date of death		

Died Oct. 12, 1926 Reported NOV 13 1926

Remarks: Finance rec'd letter (James) 10/22/26  
Pay wd Abbie A. Pike  
Beaver Creek Del.

Accrued order dated MAY 10 1927

payable to widow Abbie A. Pike

Beaver Creek Del.

JAN 13 1926





NAME: Pike Joseph B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095274 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P a i U S Vet Vol Engrs

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>22 Mch 1907</del>	<del>17 July 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Jan 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>30 July 1909</del>	<del>10 Aug 1909</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 24 1914</del>	<del>9 1914</del>
					<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Beaver Creek

Former Roll No. 40927(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Pike Joshua (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065117 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt G 134 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>22 Mch 1907</del>	<del>2 Nov 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>1 Feb 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>25 Mch 1910</del>	<del>8 Apr 1910</del>				

Fees:

Died Jan 14 1915 Accrued order dated Nov. 13 1915

able to widow Anna V. Pike

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Jerseyville, Ill.

Died: 1/14/15 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40955(a8) Home: NOV 20 1915

6-681

NAME: Joseph B. Pike				16928				Certificate No. 1095274							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1525 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 M.T	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11 M.T	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8/29	1360		3	13 A.M.	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	14	AMF		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	18 S.E.	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	AMF		2	8 N.D.B.	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	17	AMF		3	18	90		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	11/6	36-		4	8 M.A.	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	3/3 72 33	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	17	NDB		2	4 75	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	17	S.E.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10/12	4240		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	18	S.E. R	1914.	1	75	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	AMF		2	4 75	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	A.M. F		3	4 75 67	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	18	S.E. R		4	4 75	128		4	4	128		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joshua Pike				16947				Certificate No. 1065117							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1518				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S.E. R	54	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 M.T			2				2		
	3				3	8 A.M.F			3				3		
	4	11/22	2693		4				4	12/4	660		4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	18 S.E. R		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	0	AMF		2	12 N.D.B			2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	11 L.O			3		GROUP 1		3		
	4	10	M.I		4	12 O.D			4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	3/14 2150		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4 54			2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	13	S.E. R	1914.	1	54		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4 54			2				2		
	3	7/8	4590		3	4 54			3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: Pike Joshua ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 1111469 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pt H. 91st N Y Vol Inf ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	MAR 13 1907	NOV 7 1907	INCORP.	34	July 1 1914	July 13 1914
Inc.	15	July 19	16 July 09	35	JUN 10 1918		
Rev.	20	24 May 12	30 Mar 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Free:						72 Feb 11-1921	Mar 18-1921

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: PIKE, JOSHUA (2-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 1111469 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt H, 91st N Y Vol Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 11, 1921					

Remarks: Went May 23, 1923 Reported JUN 18 1923  
216 North Friends Ave.  
Whittier  
Calif.

Used May 22 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1923  
 payable to widow Christina Pike

NAME: <u>162 Joshua Pike</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1111469</u>											
Last paid to: <u>15 20 21 35 50</u>				Date: <u>15 20 21 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 105		1927.	1		
	2				2	15 45			2	4 72			2	4 105			2		
	3				3	9 45			3	4 72			3	4 105			3		
	4		3 36		4	8 45			4	4 72			4	4 105			4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	10 45		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 105		1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2	9 45			2	4 72			2	4 105			2		
	3		10 36		3	9 45			3	4 72			3	4 105			3		
	4		10 36		4	11 36			4	4 72			4	4 105			4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3		7 39		3	4 60			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4		10 45		4	4 60			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 216		1930.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 216			2		
	3		9 45		3	7 40			3	4 72			3	4 216			3		
	4		8 45		4	4 72			4	4 105			4	4 216			4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <u>JOSHUA PIKE.</u>		Certificate No. <u>1111469</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Fees		RATE- <u>72</u>		GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

9/28/45 60

123



NAME: *Pike, Joshua A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *78439* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: *Capt. K9 Ks. Wau* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Ch opthalmia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Mch 1889</del>	<i>27 Nov. 1889</i>	<b>40</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 28 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	"	72	<i>Sept. 16-1921 Jan 18-1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *961* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pike Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *867.483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Amasa*  
 Service: *Dr. T.D. 1st Battln Mass Hb. Army.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Feb 24 1919</i>	<i>Apr 28 1919</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 William C. Cuseck.* *4/9/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-Letter* **MAY 25 1921**

Remarks: *3*

Former Roll No. *1919*

6-679

NAME: Joshua A Pike					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> 32 40 50 72					Remarks: GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	9	327		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3	
	4	9			4		90		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: Julia A Pike					Certificate No. 867483													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	





NAME: 283 Kate b Pike										Certificate No. 312 500													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1 CANCELED.			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME KATHRINE A PIKE												
Certificate No.												
Fees 325944												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	XX	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	9 60	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike, Kathrine A.*

Certificate No. *325944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Gordon H. Pike*

Service: *Pri. A-6" N.Y. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 29, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 29-1917</i>			
Fees:						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11976* APR 5 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Laura* FOREIGN

Certificate No. *846.391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney*

Service: *Unassigned 5 Reg N.Y. Cav 2nd Lt Co 141 N.Y. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 20 Sept 15, 1917</i>	<i>June 3, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Oct. 1-1918</i>				
Fees:						
	<i>M. Elliott &amp; Raggaman</i>	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>10/11/18</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Katherine A. Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>325944</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	4/1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	18	90
	2	13	24		2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	48 30
	3	12	24		3	16/30			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4	24	24		4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	4/10	24	1912.	1	5/13			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	7/8	30		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	10/1	36		3	10-7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4	4-9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	4-30	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	7/14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846.391</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fre. J. 27783*  
*10/11 28733*  
 GROU'P 3 PA  
 TO JUNE 4, 1908



NAME Pike Baura

Certificate No. 845391

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Act of May 1, 1920

Sidney J.

Service

Pt Unassigned 5 N Y Cav &amp; 2nd Lt C 141 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-5474

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

March 6, 1930.

Reported

APR 1 1 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Pike Lenora G.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

833844

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George H. J.

Service

Pr E. 14 U. S. I.

ISSUES

Married 1893.

MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12

Nov 13

1916

Nov 10. 1917

Mrs. Anna

Nov 13. 1916

Apr 12. 1920

25

Oct 6. 1917

5

Inc 30

May 1. 1920

From

Mrs. Willie J. Disbrow \$10 ✓ 1917

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 4. 1920-

Bureau notified:

OCT 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1917

6-679

NAME  
LAURA PIKE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

846391

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Lenora G. Pike

Certificate No.

833844

Last paid to:

257

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 81	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	6 81	2		2	
3		3		3		3	6 81	3		3	
4		4		4		4	6 81	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	9 81	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	12 77 20	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 22 50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



PAYEE

PIKE, LEONARD D

FILE No.

1214541

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
	AUG 29 1941	J. L. C.
Room 636, Bay 70 Final A-1 Accts Section		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Pike Levi

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

598,000

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pr A 5 N 2 1/2 V J

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	17 May 07				
INC	15	29 Oct 10	8 Nov 10				
Reis.	25	18 May 12	6 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Chesapeake O.

Died:

April 26, 1916

Bureau notified:

MAY 24 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

ORIGINAL

Died Apr. 25 1916

Accrued order dated

AUG 1 1916

payable to widow Sarah A. Chesapeake, O.

Former Roll No.

1175-07

Aug 15, 1916.

Home:

6-601

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Levi Pike*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*598.000*

Last paid to

*MAR 4- 1907*

Rate:

*~~25~~ 25-*

Remarks:

*285.440*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	11 45	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36.87	2	12 45	2	4 75	2		2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 75	3		3	
4	9 36	4	11 45	4	4 75	4		4	
1	9 36	1	11 45	1	4 75	1		1	
2	9 36	2	11 45	2	4 75	2		2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 75	3		3	
4	9 36	4	11 45	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2</									



NAME: Pike Levi (3-P. A. 1.) 27238

Certificate No. 720979 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: P.F. 139<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>18 Nov 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug. 26, 1921</u>	<u>Oct. 17, 1921</u>
				<u>21</u>		<u>Nov 1 1920</u>	<u>Jan 4 1916</u>
				<u>30</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 72 Aug. 26, 1921 Oct. 17, 1921

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/18/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: Sept 27, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 22 1922  
Transferred to: payable to widow. Amelia Pike  
Cabool, Missouri  
Harvey Pike

Former Roll No. 77830 A. D. Home: APR 3 1922 6-681

NAME: Pike Lewis (3-P. A. 1.) 285.555

Certificate No. 1152.988 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: P.F. 182.02<sup>nd</sup>

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>13 Nov 08</u>	<u>15 Feb 09</u>				
<u>Sec</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Sep 09</u>	<u>24 Sep 09</u>				

Fees: W & Curry - no fee

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Died: MAY 31 1910 Bureau notified: MAY 31 1910

Remarks: settled

Former Roll No. ✓ Home: 6-681

NAME: Levi Pike Certificate No. 720979

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 50 50 72 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 54	3 4 132	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 26 16347	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 26 16347	2	2
3	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 9960	4	4	4

NAME: Lewis J Pike Certificate No. 1152,988

Last paid to: w Rate: 10-12 Remarks: 785 555

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3



NAME: *Pike, Lewis W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85,366* ARMY INVALID. *From Oct June 27 90.*

Service: *Priv 14 & 12 me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>#20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 April 1909* Bureau notified: *2 April 1909 (Comm. ind.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

NAME: *Pike, Lewis W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *584794* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Musc A 21 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8. 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan. 11. 1910*

Remarks: *Mary J. Pike Hd. A.D.#1 Hagerstown Md.*

Former Roll No. *583 A2* Home:

NAME: <i>Lewis W. Pike</i> <i>Dead (1908.9)</i>										Certificate No. <i>85.366</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i> Rate: <i>20 (from \$12)</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>63.47</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60.</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>60.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>60.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60.</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>60.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis W. Pike</i>										Certificate No. <i>584794</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>25</i>	<i>28-</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>74</i>	<i>26-</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Edwid Penn ends back sur.*

**PITTSBURGH**



NAME: *Pike now Pike Lois L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46.345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Adin M. Pike* *James town. N.Y.*

Service: *9.11.11 H. 25.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Am</i>	<i>1.25</i>	<i>Apr. 01</i>	<i>19 Sept 02</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* *10/17/02* *Comm. Order 9/19/02* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Sept. 09.* Bureau notified: *19 Oct. 09-3-798-10/14/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Pike Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sept 6 27 Comm 12*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sept 07</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 June 09</i>	<i>2 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1912*

Remarks: *Discharge Card 7/29/12*

Former Roll No.

Home:





NAME: *Pike, Louisa E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *523 267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.*

Service: *Wagoner Co 48*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Sept, 1901</i>	<i>21 Nov, 1901.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 16. 1920.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>8-7081- MAR 10 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>						
<i>OCT 21 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pike, Louisa M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *420 020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Horace S.*

Service: *Pri. I 24*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Jan, 1895</i>	<i>14 Feb, 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/10 (Pres)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>						
<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>						
<i>So. Main St. Natick, Mass.</i>						

6-679

NAME: LOUISA E. PIKE,				Act of April 19, 1908				10470				Certificate No. 523,267							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>120</del> 2530				Remarks: 2-3											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4						
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	<del>4</del> 90	1925.	1			
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	16			3				3	4	60		3			3			
	4	13			4				4	4	69.67		4			4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2			2			
	3	23	✓		3				3	4	75		3			3			
	4	10			4				4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: LOUISA M. PIKE,				10474				Certificate No. 420,020											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	carry 4/11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2						
	3	13			3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4						



NAME: *Pike Lucinda C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Pike*

Service: *Capt. C. 22 Inf & I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 Nov 1905</i>	<i>E. Jan. 01</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/16/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Glens Falls, N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pike Lucinda C.* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *828.195* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *Pr Indpt Batty A. Mass L. Inf & 9 Mass Indpt Batty (L.A.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>May 15. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>NOV 25 OCTOBER 6, 1817</i>	<i>July 17. 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1917*

6-679

NAME: <u>Lucinda C. Pike</u>					Certificate No. <u>505503</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		15 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		19 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3		Check No. <u>64948</u> Dated <u>8/4/13</u> Canceled.		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lucinda W. Pike</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>828.195</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1922</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		4 75		2		0 4 30		2			
	3				3				3		4 75		3		1 4		3			
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2			
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30		3			
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2		8/4 52 67		2		4 90		2				2			
	3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3			
	4				4		4 69.87		4		4 90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2			
	3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3			
	4				4		4 75		4		TO JUNE 6, 1922		4				4			





NAME: <i>Lucy A Pike</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>319,458</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	6/6	37.33		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME		LUCY A PIKE											
Certificate No.		538402											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME:

Pike, Lucy A.

Certificate No.

538 402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George J.

Service:

Pri. E 8 Vt

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 8		2 July, 1901	4 Aug, 1902
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36

DEC 5 1916

6-679

NAME:

Pike, Lucy B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

438 921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

James M.

Service:

Pri. E 1 R. I. La.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 8		26 Aug, 1896	17 Feb, 1897
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

unknown

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1911

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.

Former Roll No.

19

BOSTON, MASS.

36 Jordan St  
R. I. R. I.

6-679

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		10486		Certificate No.	
LUCY A. PIKE,		Act of April 19, 1908.				538 402	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
DEC 1908		20 30					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	9	
	1				1	12	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	4	
	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	X	
	3	13			3		
	4	10			4	4	36
	1	11		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	
	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	89.67
	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	90
	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1924.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1927.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1928.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1929.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1930.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME:		10492		Certificate No.			
LUCY B. PIKE,				738 921			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
DEC 1908		12					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	10			4		
	1	11		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME <i>Pike Lucy H</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>888741</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry A</i>				Law: <i>Limit Act</i>	
Service: <i>P &amp; 113 - 1st Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 17 1912</i>	<i>June 2 1920</i>		
	<i>250</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUN 9 1920					

NAME <b>Pike Lucy H</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>939302</b>				Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier <b>Noah H</b>				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <b>1st Sgt I 145 Ills Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jul 7 1923</b>	<b>Sep 20 1923</b>		
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>			
Died <i>July 12, 1928</i>					
Reported <i>AUG 25 1928</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Lucy H Pike</u>												Certificate No. <u>888741</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>                    </u>												Rate: <u>30</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
												GROUP 1 PAID														
												40 JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <u>Lucy H Pike</u>												Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <u>939302</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees <u>none</u>																							

	RATE—	30					40						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	5	87 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: Pike, Luther (3-P. A. 1.) **662**

Certificate No. 740.643 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. 18 192... Pa.

Disability: C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 14/07	Mar. 23/07				
INCREASE	20	April 19/09	Apr. 29/09				
REISSUE	22 <sup>50</sup>	May 18-1912	Aug 1-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4/13 Bureau notified: JAN 6 - 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: Go 3/14

NAME: Pike, Luther M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035,318 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. D 28 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 mch., '07	17 Oct., '07				
Inc.	20	14 June 1910	27 Aug. 1910				
Reis.	24	22 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912				

Fees: Died Dec 21 1914 Accrued order dated APR 22 1915 903 Boulevard  
payable to widow Armenia Pike. Ann Arbor Mich.

Transferred from: 33 Smith St. Danbury Conn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Recover at rate of \$2 per mo. frs. Apr. 27, 1904 to June 6, 1905, incl.,  
erroneously pd. by reason of error in date of commencement of Incr under Act 6/27/90.  
amt. recovery \$26.67 (9/9/10)

APR 29 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, Mass. Home:

NAME: 8 Luther Pike												Certificate No. 740,643											
Last paid to: 662 \$5 20 22 50												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	44		2	6	80		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	1918	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	5	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	47 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Luther M. Pike												Certificate No. 22057 1035318											
Last paid to: 4 Sept, 27 @ 12 Rate: 24												Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	<b>DEAD</b>				1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	11	60		2	8	2		5/19	14 40	2				2				2				
	3	7	45		3	9	3		GROUP 3	3			3				3						
	4	7	45		4	6	4			4			4				4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	2		7	2			2				2				2						
	3	10	3		10/12	60	3			3				3				3					
	4	9	4		4	72	4			4				4				4					
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	2		4	2			2				2				2						
	3	9	3			3			3				3				3						
	4	8	4		4	72	4			4				4				4					
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	2		4	72	2			2				2				2					
	3	9	3		4	72	3			3				3				3					
	4	8	4		4	72	4			4				4				4					





NAME  
LYDIA PIKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

873719

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Lydia Pike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

873.719

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: OUT OF APRIL 1920 1928

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	120 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	9/11 6833	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	15 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME <b>Pike Lydia A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>341315</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John H</b>						
Service <b>Pt H 122 Pa</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 17. 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 6 1926</i>						
Remarks:						
				Died <i>12/17 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2-25-26</i>		
				payable to <i>John A. Buffington</i>		
				<i>Box 124</i>		
				<i>Valley View</i>		
				<i>Pa.</i>		

NAME: <b>Pike Lydia A</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <b>324</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>341315</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>John H.</b>						
Service: <b>Pt H 122 Pa</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 21-1891	Aug 23-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1911				
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>5</b>						

NAME		LYDIA A PIKE										
Certificate No.		341315										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	2-14								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DEC 19 1925												

NAME:		324		Lydia A. Pike		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No.		341315	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		<del>20</del> 25 30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											



NAME: *Pike Lydia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *403 264* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.*  
 Service: *Pri A 33*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1894</i>	<i>1 Nov 1894</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4429280 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *16* *BOSTON MASS* *OCT 2 - 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Pike, Mahala J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *738706* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Gilman L.*  
 Service: *Sgt & 1st Sgt. D 39 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>	<i>16 Mch 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *2/18/15* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1915*

Remarks: *Harvard, Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia J. Pike</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>4150</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.73		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mahala J. Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>788706</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	11	27.60
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	36
	4				4		36



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike, Malinda Jane*

Certificate No. *554465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D.*

Service: *Pri Co M. 37 U.S. I. vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1901</i>	<i>17 June 1903</i>			
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: <i>494523</i> AUG 4 - 1917		
Died: <i>6/17/17</i> Bureau not filed AUG 8 - 1917						
Remarks: <i>4/24/12 RR Travellers rest \$6 RE-ISSUE for lost Cert dated 6/17/03</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pike, Manuel*

Certificate No. *84 500* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 72 Ohio V. I*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1922</i>	<i>Mch 13, 1923</i>		
Died: <i>mar 3 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 9 - 1926</i>				<i>sent to Fine 3/11/26</i> Report: <i>MAR 27 1926</i> Remarks: <i>to wife Mary, fr Dec: 9/16</i> <i>C.O. Apr 10/22. a/c Soldiers</i> <i>(Home, Mich.) William T. McGurrin</i> <i>Gdn of Pen. P.C. Kent Co. Mich</i> <i>Bond 10,000. Ev. filed May 1922</i> ACCOUNT FILED <i>March 1925</i> <i>Lock Box 248 -</i> <i>Comstock Park.</i> <i>Mich.</i>	
Died: <i>mar 3 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Mary M. Pike</i>					





NAME: Pike-Manuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 84.500 ARMY INVALID. Law: 16479 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 72 Ohio V I

Disability: 25524

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	Apr 04	7 Sept 04	40		JUN 10 1918	
11	20	MAY 24 1912	NOV 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	20 Apr 1914	2 May 1914	Inc.	72	Feb 25-1922	FEB 16 1923
Fees:							Mich 13-1923

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: {X Suspended from Nov 1, 1920 C. O. Nov 30, 1921  
(ck 243 & 87 for \$150 dated Dec 4, 1921 cancelled)

Remarks: William T. McGurran, City Clerk. {Pay 1/2 to wife Mary Pike  
App'd May 8, 1922 Probate Court  
Rent of Co Mich Bond \$10000. {a/s Goldsmiths much C. O. Apr 10 1922

MAR 2 1923 Former Roll No. 17452 Home: 15014 6-681

NAME: Pike - Manuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 84.500 ARMY INVALID. Law: 17452 THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr A 72 Ohio

Disability: Chr diar & res piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	22 May 95	13 Mar 96				

Fees: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20079 Home: 6-681

NAME <u>Manuel Pike</u>				ACT OF MAY 7, 1920				Certificate No. <u>84500</u>							
Last paid to <u>Dep 09 @</u>				Rate: <u>30 - 40</u>				72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	46		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	26	43 33		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	24	13 20		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	45		2	6	82 33		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Manuel Pike</i>										Certificate No. <i>84500</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								





NAME: <i>Margaret J. Pike</i>												Certificate No. <i>901.791</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1 4 90  
 1919. 2 4 30  
 1919. 3 4  
 1919. 4 12 4 30  
 1920. 1 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 2 4 30  
 1920. 3 3 4 30  
 1920. 4 4 4 30  
 1921. 1 5 4  
 1921. 2 2  
 1921. 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3  
 1922. 4  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		MARTHA PIKE,											
Certificate No.		585883											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 80		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*Handwritten note:* CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Pike Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) **8100**

Certificate No. *585.883* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Casner Pike*

Service: *Pvt D 124 Pa V. D.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	9 Aug 1904	18 Jan 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 26 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <del>4499</del>						

6-679

NAME: *Pike Martha* DEAD-REP'T'D 93415 (3-P. A. 2.)  
AUG 27 1909

Certificate No. *667902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. A. 1 Dak. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 May 1908	25 Nov. 1908			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to S. A. Boyles.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Died Mch 10-09.</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Writter</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 27 1909		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>583-883</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 25 30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75-		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4	4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	8	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME: <i>Martha Pike</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 27 1909				Certificate No. <i>667912</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*19/12 546*

*9 36*

*MILWAUKEE*

*On Xps*

*Group 1*



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Pike, Martha

939510

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Amos W

Service

Pt F 16 Vt Inf

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 16 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Sep 25 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Dec 14, 1924

JAN 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Pike, Martha A. (former)

Certificate No.

926265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Joseph H. Stanley

Service:

Cpl. Co. G, 34th Reg. Ill. Inf.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Dec 29, 1916 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 4, 1923
	25	Oct 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 Joseph H. Hunter 1/23/1923

GROSS ?

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1923

6-670

NAME

Martha Pike

Certificate No.

939510

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER <sup>R</sup> 5	78	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Set.

3-1081

D-12/20

NAME:

Martha A. Pike (former)

Certificate No.

926265

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1915. 2  
1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1914. 2  
1915. 2  
1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1913. 2  
1914. 2  
1915. 2  
1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1912. 2  
1913. 2  
1914. 2  
1915. 2  
1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1911. 2  
1912. 2  
1913. 2  
1914. 2  
1915. 2  
1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1910. 2  
1911. 2  
1912. 2  
1913. 2  
1914. 2  
1915. 2  
1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1909. 2  
1910. 2  
1911. 2  
1912. 2  
1913. 2  
1914. 2  
1915. 2  
1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1908. 2  
1909. 2  
1910. 2  
1911. 2  
1912. 2  
1913. 2  
1914. 2  
1915. 2  
1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2

1907. 2  
1908. 2  
1909. 2  
1910. 2  
1911. 2  
1912. 2  
1913. 2  
1914. 2  
1915. 2  
1916. 2  
1917. 2  
1918. 2  
1919. 2  
1920. 2  
1921. 2  
1922. 2  
1923. 2  
1924. 2  
1925. 2  
1926. 2  
1927. 2  
1928. 2  
1929. 2  
1930. 2



NAME <b>Pike, Martha E.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>		
Certificate No. <b>679078</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Aaron R.</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 3 Ky V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <i>Dec 6, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 11 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Pike, Martha E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,</b>		
Certificate No. <i>679078</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT of APRIL 30th, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Aaron R. Pike</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. A. 3 Ky. Vol. Inf</i>						
<b>W</b> ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 Jan 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr 1909</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<i>70 to asst Judd - Cave Valley Ky</i>						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>U.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME MARTHA E. PIKE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

679078

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30		1 50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CANCEL						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

NAME:

Martha E. Pike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

679078

Last paid to:

Rate

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 20	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 20	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME (3-P. A. 2.)  
**Pike, Martha J.**

Certificate No. **694265** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ellery C**

Service **Pt E 22 Conn**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>March 30, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>APR 9 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME (3-P. A. 2.)  
**Pike, Martha J.**

Certificate No. **694265** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ellery C.**

Service: **Pt E, 22 Conn.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		24 Nov. 1909	27 Dec. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <b>None. Adj. Gen. Conn. Atty.</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **OCT 21 1916** 6-679

NAME

MARTHA J PIKE

Certificate No.

Fees

694265

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Martha J. Pike

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

10567-7

694,265

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 90	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6/14 4	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 17 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4



NAME <b>Pike, Martha T.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>865707</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Charles H. Pike alias Charles N. Pike</b>						
Service <b>Pt F 2 N J Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Mar 18, 1919</b>						
Reported <b>APR 20 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Pike Martha T</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>865707</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles H. Pike alias Charles N. Pike</b>						
Service: <b>Priv. F. 2<sup>nd</sup> N J Cav.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Mch 23 1918</b>	<b>Mch 31-1919</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>Joseph A. Gates</b> <b>\$10.00</b> <b>5/1/19</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 7 - 1919-679

NAME MARTHA T PIKE

Certificate No.

Fees

865707

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6374												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 80		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha T. Pike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

865707

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	7, 259 <sup>17</sup>	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	9 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681





NAME

MARY PIKE,

CIVIL-WAR.

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

635262

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 89	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

3-1071  
27/8

NAME:

Mary Pike

Certificate No.

635262

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 11
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 11
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 11
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 11
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 11
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 11
3 3 13 36	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 3	3 3 13
4 4 13 36	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 11
1 1 11 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 4
1909. 2 12	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	1929. 2 2 4
3 12	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 12
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 12
1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74.67	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 12
1910. 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	1930. 2 2 11
3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 11
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 11

GROUP 1 PAID

TO COLLECT, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Mary*

Certificate No. *803.197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Troop. C. 6 U.S. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 25. 1915</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *N. M. Section Fee \$10. 2/21/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1916* 6-679

*JAN 10 1917*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike formerly Heffelfinger, Mary*

Certificate No. *857.590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ARMY NURSE*

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U S Vols*

Disability: *Ashley, Ill.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 Dec 92</i>	<i>3 June 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan 13. Pm* Bureau notified: *16 Apr. 13*

Remarks:

Check No. *793304* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *36043* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>803.197</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary Pike formerly Keffelfinger</i>				8758				Certificate No. <i>857590</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Pike Mary A.</i>		18032 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>350446</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>Moses B.</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt D 70 Ind</i>			
ISSUES. <i>78</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Sep 90</i>	<i>4 Nov 92</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 17, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 22 1917	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL-20058</i>			

NAME: <i>Pike Mary Ann</i>		(3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. <i>686354</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>James M. Pike</i>			
Service: <i>Capt and Sgt. C. 5 Vt. I. I.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>W</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 08</i>	<i>30 July 09</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Mary A Pike</i>												Certificate No. <i>350446</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25</i>						Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	13	36		4	84	14.93		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>82 Mary Ann Pike</i>												Certificate No. <i>686354</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	15	14.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	108		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

880 381

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Walter H

Service:

P 21" US Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Jan 17, 1919

Dec 1. 1919

Walter H

Jan 17, 1919

Oct 2, 1921

Inc. 20 September 1, 1922.

Walter H

Oct 11, 1922

Jan 29, 1925

NAME: <u>Mary G. Pike</u>					ACT OF JULY 18, 1918 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					Certificate No. <u>880381</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>10 + 10 + 20 + 84</u>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Mary F. Pike</u>					Certificate No. <u>726394</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Mary J.*

Certificate No. *655126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles J. Pike*

Service: *Pri 10<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Aug. 1909</i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1909</i>			

Fees: *7.00 fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pike, Mary J.* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *695717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lewis W.*

Service: *Bugler K. 21 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>1 30</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Dec 9, 1928.*

Reported: *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary J Pike</i>										Certificate No. <i>655126</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 24 40</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>MARY J. PIKE,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>695717</b>												
Fees <b>695717</b>												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<b>4 30</b>					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



NAME: *Pike Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis H. Pike*

Service: *Snigler, 1st, 21st Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 22 1909	JAN 25 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee pd. John L. Wiebel 3/7/10</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

NAME: *Pike Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *?* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR OF 1812**

Name of Soldier: *Barnabas*

Service: *Priv - Capt Mathew R Lanetor's Co. Mass Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mar 86	18 apr 81	reimbursement order dated Feb. 4-1914		
				Payable to Herbert C. Whipple		
				Post Office 210 North 5th St.		
				Cleveland, N.Y.		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/7/3</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 30 1914</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Mary J. Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>695717</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4		

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>31584</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	15	36		2				2				2				1928.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3					3		
	4	9			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9			2				2				2				1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3					3		
	4	4			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	18			2				2				2				1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3					3		
	4	7			4				4				4					4		



NAME: *Pike, Mary Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 447-S

Certificate No. *731969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Milton*

Service: *Pt. 2, 9th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept. 30/11	Nov. 8/11			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Pike, Mary L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 19 Apr. 1908

Certificate No. *351321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pike, Homer J.*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 9th Iowa V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Nov. 1892			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>533</i>						

6-679

NAME: 447-S Mary Jane Pike				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 731969															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	26	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Mary L Pike				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 351321															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	13		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	14			4				4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															



NAME Pike, Mary L.

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO.

568636

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW:

WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER

William L. Pike

SERVICE

Pt E 2 Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1 1922					

DIED

REPORTED

May 17, 1928 - RC  
JUN 20 1928

REMARKS:

NAME:

Pike, Mary L.

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

568,636

ARMY DEPENDENT.

LAW:

War with Spain.

Name of Soldier:

William L.

Service:

Pri, E 2 Mass. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	3 May, 1901	11 mch, 1904				
	20	SEP 1 - 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9. BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6-682

# WAR WITH SPAIN

## FEES

### GROUP 3

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENT SYSTEM												
RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY		4	4	4	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: <u>Marry L. Pike</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN <u>223</u>				Certificate No. <u>568,636</u>																
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>2 20</u>				Remarks: <u>MOTHER. Dependent Relative.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1							
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	0	4	20 <sup>80</sup>	2			
	3				3	11	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	4	20	3			
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	20	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	1	4		20	2		
	3				3	10	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		20	3		
	4				4	4	✓		4	4	80		4	4	36		4	4	4		20	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2	4	80		2	4	36		2	6	4		2			
	3	11	✓		3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	8	4		3			
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	8	4		4			
1910.	1	8	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	13	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			



NAME: <i>Pike, Mary L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>722.833</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		59.398	
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert T.</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Service: <i>P. Co. 104 OVI</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	14 Mch 1911	13 May 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Fees: <i>Miss M. L. Pike, 1000</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: Pike Mary L				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 937885		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Warren					
Service: Pt Btry G 2 Ill L Art					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Apr 5 1923	Aug 6 1923		
Died: <i>Jan. 3, 1925</i>					
Reported: <i>FEB 16 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary L. Pike</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>59.398</i>				Certificate No. <i>722.833</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	13	32		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			





NAME: <i>Mary R. Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>588553</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	90
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	90
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	90
1908.	3	9	90	1912.	3	10	90
1908.	4	10	90	1912.	4	8	90
1908.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90
1908.	2	7	90	1913.	2	4	
1908.	3	7	90	1913.	3	4	
1908.	4	5	90	1913.	4	4	
1909.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	90
1909.	2	5	90	1914.	2	4	90
1909.	3	6	90	1914.	3	4	90
1909.	4	6	90	1914.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1915.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1915.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1915.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90
				1918.	4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
				1919.	2	4	90
				1919.	3	4	90
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
				1920.	2	4	90
				1920.	3	4	90
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	6	60
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary R. Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>627854</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	16	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	Dead	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12/23/12	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	GROUP 2	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	10	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	9	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: Pike Matilda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7052 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 636225 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert R

Service: Co D & Co 15 2nd Div.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	4 Jan 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to: <u>Lone Tree Ia,</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>8329</u>						

NAME: Pike Matilda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. 838901 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Robert Cunningham

Service: P 9.5 Maryland Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 23 1916	Feb 16. 1918			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>R P Fletcher Feb 10- MAR 11 1918</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				FEB 27 1918		

NAME: <u>Matilda Pike</u>												Certificate No. <u>626225</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	430		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3	13	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	11	4			3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	12	4		30	4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <u>Matilda Pike</u>												Certificate No. <u>838901</u>											
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>						Rate: <u>25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	430		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	11	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	12	4		30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pike Meraina N. (blind)

Certificate No. 680,270 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1909

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Corp. & Sgt. I. 2 Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	1 Mch. 1909	28 Apr. 1909			

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 9/12/09 (Cone) Bureau notified: Oct. 18, 1909

Remarks: George H. Pike Cons. Authority filed with May 1909 voucher.  
Suffolk Co Prob. Ct. 4/8/09 Dorchester Mass  
Apptd. 3/25/09 Bond. 300

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike Milton **688**

Certificate No. 1005564 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. S. 9" Caval

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	mar. 21/00	june 27/00				
REISSUE	12	nov. 15/09	nov. 27/09				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 9/23/11. Bureau notified: SEP 20 1911

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 26 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <u>Mersina N. Pike</u> (blind) 10688-7					Certificate No. <u>680,270</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>George G. Pike, Cons.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>53.12</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>11.36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>15.36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>dead</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Milton Pike.</u>					Certificate No. <u>1005.564</u>														
Last paid to: <u>688</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>6 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>8 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>17 20-</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5 30</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>5 35 37</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>7 30</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>6 30</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5 36</u>		4				4				4				4		

Died 9-23-11  
 Widow Mary Jane  
 Accepted Order 11-8-11.





[illegible]

NAME:		3770		Certificate No. 241480															
Last paid to:		Rate: 25=30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Pike, Mayra A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854,906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Polydore R.*

Service: *Wagoner K 157<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 28, 1918</i>	<i>November 20, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 12 1918*

NAME: *Pike, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *416,596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* *35098*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Pri B-33 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1895</i>	<i>27 Nov 1895</i>			

Fees:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred from: *Des Moines to Milw. 7 Feb 1900 Cr. 7/5/77* Transferred to:

*from Milw by C. Order dated 7 Sept 1905*

Died: *June 21-1914* Bureau notified: *Oct 2-1914*

Remarks: *115 2 "2" San Francisco, Calif*  
*Check No 5-17-77 dated Sep 4-1914 canceled*  
*117 2 "2" San Francisco, Calif*

Former Roll No. *1398*

NAME: <i>Mary A. Pike</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>854.906</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>STOP MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-331

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Pike</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>416596</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Nancy E.*

Certificate No. *816.962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Warren E. Pike*

Service: *Priv. K. 4," N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Dec 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov. 11, 1911.*

Remarks: *Alfred H. Lamm Sr. Agt. card.*

CERT. OF GEN'S AUTHORITY WITH  
VOU. No. *1477—June 1904*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Nancy E.*

Certificate No. *374577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Carter M. Pike*

Service: *Pt. G. 5" Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup 8</i>		<i>7 Mch. 1892</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16-1916* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1916**

Remarks: *M.*

*W* Died *3/16 1916* Reimbursement order dated *5/5/16* Check No *628413* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled *5/36*

payable to *George Pike*

Former Roll No. *7033*

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Pike</i>					Certificate No. <i>376.962</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Alfred H. Langdon</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>36.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/5</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7/10</i>	<i>36.</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11/24</i>	<i>36.</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36.</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>5/19</i>	<i>36.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36.</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10/7</i>	<i>36.</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Pike</i>					Certificate No. <i>374577</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<del><i>1</i></del> <i>00</i>	<i>Dead</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7/17</i>	<i>172</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>W</i>		4				4						
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		<i>7/12</i>				



NAME: Pike Nancy E. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 481136 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter T. Pike

Service: 1st Reg. 13th N. H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1895	21 <sup>st</sup> July 1899			
Increase	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 5, 1913.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Oct 23 1913</u>		Death reported by P. M. at <u>Mr Vernon</u>		
Remarks: <u>NH</u>						
Check No. <u>2665068</u> Dated <u>Oct 4/13</u> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <u>4103</u>						

6-679

NAME: Pike Nancy E. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 29007 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Mass. K. & H.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	28 Feb 1867			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1/15/1911</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 7 1911</u>		Remarks: <u>Reported by Hattie B. Bixby</u>		
<u>Decd 15 Jan. 1911 pay Hattie L. Bixby</u> <u>16.80 Reim. claim. Order 6 March 1910</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>Stamwood St</u> <u>Dorchester Mass</u>		

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Pike</i>					Certificate No. <i>481136</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>A. 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 34</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>Aug 5 1913</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>Reported 00 23 1913</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Pike</i>					Certificate No. <i>3514</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7/5 1680</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>Am</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4						



NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

25,153

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Dr. Gunner

U.S.N.

Disability:

"North Carolina", "New Hampshire", "Pawnee"

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				
Inc.	15	13 May 1909	25 May 1909				
Reis.	21 1/2	20 May, 1912	27 July, 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 12 - 14

Bureau notified:

MAN 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14692

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME

Nathan P. Pike

3069

Certificate No

25,153

Last paid to.

4 June '07 @ 8

Date:

#2 #5 21/50

Remarks.

✓

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	14 1/2		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	67 1/2		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	26	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	38 1/2		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike, Noah H.

Certificate No. 692130 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1 Sgt I 145 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		8 Apr 1907	30 Dec 1907	Reis 18		22 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
Inc 15		1 Sept 1910	6 Oct 1910	Inc 21		Aug 24 1915	NOV 20 1915
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		Inc 30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Feb 15 1921 MAR 18 1921			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>*Change in rank on this issue</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>41172 (a8)</u>				Home: <u>DEC - 3 1915</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: PIKE, NOAH H.

Certificate No. 692130 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: 1 Sgt I 145 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb 15 1921				
Died <u>June 15 1923</u> Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated SEP 20 1923 payable to widow <u>Lucy H Pike</u></u>				Reported <u>JUL - 9 1923</u>		
				<u>Chenoa Ill.</u>		

NAME: <b>Noah H. Pike</b>				Certificate No. <b>17057</b>				Fees <b>692130</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Jan 1908 @ 10 (q)</b>				Rate: <b>15/8 21</b>				Remarks: <b>72</b>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	G. E. R.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	BEH		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	18	NT		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	2/4	17 73	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	EDS		2	12	NT		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	22	JHT		3	22	SER		3	4	63		3	4	132
	4	17	NOB		4	17	58 20		4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	NOB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	8/2	36		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	216
	4	18			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	216
1910.	1	18	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216
	2	12	4EO		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216
	4	11/3	30		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4		

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>NOAH H. PIKE,</b>		Certificate No. <b>692130</b>		Fees <b>692130</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
RATE—	<b>72</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL	<b>4</b>						
MAY	<b>4</b>						
JUNE	<b>4 72</b>						
JULY	<b>4 72</b>						
AUGUST	<b>DEAD</b>						
SEPTEMBER	<b>9/28/ 28 80</b>						
OCTOBER	<b>23</b>						
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Pike, Nora V.*

Certificate No. *799587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Pike*

Service: *Captain Co G 134th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 13, 1915</i>	<i>November 18, 1915</i>			

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5336932 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **NOV 20 1915** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike, Olive A.*

Certificate No. *353317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Mark H.*

Service: *Pri Batty G. 2 U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan, 1891</i>	<i>22 Nov, 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1909.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **3-10812 JUN 28 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 20 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Stora W. Pike</i>										Certificate No. <i>799.587</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>12/4 92.40</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>OLIVE A. PIKE,</i>										Act of April 19, 1908. 10703										Certificate No. <i>353.317</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1												
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2												
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3												
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1											
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2												
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3												
	4				4	<i>1</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4												
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1											
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2												
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3												
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4												
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1											
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>90</i></del>		2												
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3												
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4												



(3-P. A. 12)

**Certificate No.** 185,569

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt C 9Y Inf

## Disability

0-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
-------	------	----------------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**HOMES—Admitted**

50 May 1, 1920

Discharged

65 Aug. 4, 1926

## Died

## Reported

DEC 14 1929

227-29 1929

### Remarks:

Ск

✓ no 29 29 19 Accrued order FEB 17 1980  
 payable to widow Leora G Pike

Garner  
Iowa

NAME: Pike Orville K.

27410

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

185569

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

aw: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

### Service+

Service: *Phil 97 N.Y. Inf*  
 Reliability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Disability:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>10 Aug 1890</del>
<del>Pio 16<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>27<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Mch 1913</del>	
Fees:	27	2 Mch 1918	14 Mch 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
.	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from : **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to :

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Miller  
Iowa

Former Roll No.

27/1948

**Home :**

1-681

NAME ORVILLE K. PIKE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

185569

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	56 33			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME:

Orville K. Pike

Certificate No.

185569

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 2/50

Remarks:

58 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 64 50	3	4 139 20	3	4 50	3	
4	8 23 6	4	7	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo. Payment	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4 15 50 48	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 64 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 64 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 64 50	2	4 70 37	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 64 50	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 64 50	4	122 80	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME: *Pike Oscar L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *048,613* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. C. 7th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	
						<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1912</i>

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *240 W. Main St. Concord, N.H.* 6-661

NAME: *Pike Otis G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614,251* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. C. 48*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>1 July, 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 8. 1914</i>	<i>July 31. 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug., 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Murdock St. Salisbury Mass*

Died: *April 26/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 10 1915*

payable to widow *Sarah A. Pike* *R. 10. Box 15. Salisbury, Mass.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 18 1915 ORIGINAL** **AUG 6 1914** 6-661

NAME: <u>Oscar L. Pike</u>												Certificate No. <u>641,6103</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-19</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 44 <sup>20</sup>		4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36 ✓	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7 36		2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 36 33 <sup>25</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 57		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1		<del>4 57</del>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>OTIS G. PIKE,</u>												Certificate No. <u>22169</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3		<del>4 72</del>		3				3				3		
	4				4		14		4		9/7 42 40		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 36		2		6		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		5		3		9 62 67		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4		10		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3		5 67 47		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Pike Otis Ab.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.055.871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF MAY 27, 1908.~~

Service: *Priv. 7 4<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf.* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability: *18.7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1906</i>					
<i>Rep</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1912</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917* *3-888*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J H* 6-081

NAME: *Pike, Ozias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210912* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. 2<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>19 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: *Reim order dated 2/6/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2881. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-081

NAME: <i>Otis H Pike T.H.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1055.871</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4</i>					Rate: <i>2.5</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	9 75 EH	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	11 75 EH	2		2	
3		3	13 36	3	15 75 EH	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	13 75 EH	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	13 75 EH	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	7 43 30	2	16 75 EH	2		2	
3		3	9 45	3	15 75 EH	3		3	
4		4	11 45 T.H.	4	13 75 EH	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 T.H.	1917. 1	14 75 EH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	9 T.H.	2	75	2		2	
3		3	11 T.H.	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	18 75 T.H.	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	11 75 T.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	10 36	2	12 75 EH	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	11 75 EH	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	10 75 EH	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Ottis Pike</i>					Certificate No. <i>210912</i>				
Last paid to: <i>19</i>					Rate: <i>19</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	12	3		3		3	
4	9	4	44 40	4		4		4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	30	3		3		3	
4		4	16 21 33	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	18	2		2		2		2	
3	20	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1910. 1	24	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 1/6	4		4		4		4	



NAME: Pike Paphro D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089.250 ARMY INVALID. Law: Feb 6, 1907

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> W. V. H. Co. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Oct. 1908</u>	<u>11 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 29 1912</u>	<u>Feb 5 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22 Dec. 1910</u>	<u>6 Jan. 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5230604 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: DEC 13 1917 6-681

NAME: Pike Paphro D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089.250 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> W. V. H. Co. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>8 Dec 1905</u>	<u>11 May 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 861 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Paphro D. Pike</u>										Certificate No. <u>1089250</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4, 1908</u> Rate: <u>15-20-30</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	48 <sup>10</sup>	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Paphro D. Pike</u>										Certificate No. <u>1089250</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**CONCORD**  
 DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
**GROUP 1**



ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

NAME: *Pike, Peter W*

Certificate No. *185549* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. F 21 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>8 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Reis 21<sup>st</sup></i>		<i>1 Jan. 1917</i>	<i>17 Mar 1913</i>
<i>" 14<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>" 27</i>		<i>1 Jan 1922</i>	<i>17 Mar 1913</i>
<i>" 16<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>1 Jan 1913</i>	<i>17 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/30/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8933935 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *2008 Noble St. Swissvale, Pa* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike, Peter W*

Certificate No. *185549* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27' 1890**

Service: *Sgt. F 21 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 24 Feb 1905</i>	<i>17 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *638 AJ* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Peter W. Pine</u>													Certificate No. <u>185549</u>										
Last paid to: <u>11/4/09-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 16 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	<del>49 50</del>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		GROUP	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		Inc ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	35 42		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	31 20 49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		Inc	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter W. Pike</i>										Certificate No. <i>185549</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3	<i>14 24</i>			3				3				3									
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4									
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>Act of Feb 6, 1907</i>			2				2				2									
		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike. Phoebe* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *533381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pike. Delos.*

Service: *Platoon 11 Minn. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1902	14 May 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *603* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike Philander* 27433

Certificate No. *865820* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Co. 24 Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 March 1893</i>	<i>17 Feb 1894</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>			<i>80</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1916</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>June 3. 1922</i>	
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1920</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>3 June 1925</i>	<i>31 March 1913</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 12 1921</i>	<i>JAN 21 1922</i>

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fonda*  
*cawa*

Former Roll No. *27961* Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>Phoebe Pike</u>										Certificate No. <u>533381</u>													
Last paid to: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	29			3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	21			4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	9/3			3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4	3/24/13			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	7/6			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <u>Philander Pike</u>										Certificate No. <u>865820</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	72		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	72		2						
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	72		3						
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	150		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	40 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	150		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	40 50		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	216		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	4	216		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	40 50		4	4	216		4				4						





NAME		PHILANDER PIKE										
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920										
Fees		865820										
GROUP 1												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72	DEAD										
JULY	4 72	11	36									
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	CHECK										

NAME		PHILIP COLTON PIKE.										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		315540										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Pike, Philip Bolton* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315540* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Orie Co A. 1 Ala Cav*

Disability: *Sabre wd of face & res loss of teeth & neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>24 Feb 1885</i>	<i>2 Jan 1886</i>		21	<i>27 Jan 1917</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>14</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Feb 1913</del>		27	<i>27 Jan 1922</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>16</del>	<del>29 Jan 1913</del>	<i>18 June 1913</i>		30	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
					38	<i>Jan 27-1919</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Townley, Ala.*

Former Roll No. *287* Home:

NAME: *Pike Polydore R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *52532 1/2* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Wagoner K 157 NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb 1911</del>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>7 June 1912</del>					
	30	<i>22 Feb 1916</i>	<i>APR 1 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 5 1917*

Died: *3-888 Feb. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1918* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 NOV 5 1917*

Remarks: *CK No. 5230667* *Check No. 6465528* *Dated 10/4/17* *Cancelled*

*FOR 90 DATED 10/4/17 MADE*

*PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 10/20/17*

Former Roll No. *29366* Home: *Don 8 9/21/17 Dis 10/29/17* *DEC 12 1918*

NAME: Philip Bolton Pike				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 315540											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> - 1450 - 16 2/3 250 30 38 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<del>206</del>	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	149 50	1919.	1	4	91 87	1923.	1	4	50
	2		11 36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50				
	3		15 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50				
	4		8 36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50				
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2		5 36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50				
	3		8 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	151		3	4	50				
	4	13	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 33	1917.	1	4	50 67	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	13	31		2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	79 80		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1908

NAME: Polydora R Pike				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 665820							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 11				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	5	74 40		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	10/4	90 00ms		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	7/19	37		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike Polydore R.* 29366

Certificate No. *665-820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Mag. No. 157 N.Y.* SPECIAL ACT. *52532-1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb. 1907	JUL 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51514* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike, Polydore R*

Certificate No. *665820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Wagoner, K 157 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	Mar 22, 1916	Apr. 1 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *GROUP 1 NOV 5 1917*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *BMS 9/27/17 Dis 10/29/17*

6-681

NAME: <i>Polydore R. Pike</i>					Certificate No. <i>665820</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <i>10</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	MILWAUKEE	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
2				2					2			2				2			
3			27 8 60	3					3			3				3			
4			9 36	4					4			4				4			
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
2			13 36	2					2			2				2			
3			8 36	3					3			3				3			
4			9 36	4					4			4				4			
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
2			13 36	2					2			2				2			
3			7 36	3					3			3				3			
4			6 36	4					4			4				4			
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
2			6 36	2					2			2				2			
3			12 36	3					3			3				3			
4			19 36	4					4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Polydore R. Pike</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>665820</i>									
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1917</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Transferred to **GROUP 1** NOV 5 1917

**GROUP 3**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pike Rachael

Certificate No. 532925 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sander R. Pike

Service: 4th H-153 WY 16452 Batty VR 6

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Jan 01	7 May 02			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13/09 Bureau not filed:

Remarks: P. M. New York N. Y.

Former Roll No.

6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Pike, Rachel

Certificate No. 740476 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Pt. F, 6" Tenn. V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec 1, 1924 Reported: JAN 21 1925

Remarks: 12/1 1924 Reimbursement order dated 4-17-25  
payable to Lafayette Pike  
Andersonville  
Tenn.

6-6574

NAME: Rachael Pike										Certificate No. 532925									
MAY 4 - 1909										Rate: 12									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME RACHEL PIKE.												
Certificate No. 740476												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED	1/17/23							
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	25-28									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED	12/10 Not delivered								



NAME: <b>Pike. Rachel</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>740476</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>George M</b>			
Service: <b>Ori 76 Tenn Vol Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	14 Feby 1912	13 April 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Dec	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>None</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>X R D I Andersonville Tenn</b>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME <b>Pike, Rachel C</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>575767</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier			
Service: <b>James A.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <b>Dec 23, 1924</b>		JAN 15 1925	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Rachel Pike					Certificate No. 740476										
Last paid to: <u>RECEIVED</u>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Date: <u>12-25-30</u>					ACT OF APRIL 1, 1923										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2	5/6			2				2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	32 -		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	

[illegible]



NAME: Pike, Rachel C (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 57,5767 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A. : ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: P O A 8 Ind Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		15 Dec 1903	13 July 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>21403</u>						

NAME Pike, Randolph A. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 591,107 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 33 Ill Inf.

Disability 1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 1 1926					
				Died <u>Sept 1. 1926</u>		Reported <u>SEP 9 1926</u>	
				Remarks: <u>chr.</u>			
<u>Sept 1 26</u> <u>payable to widow</u> <u>Ida L Pike</u>				<u>MAR 29 1927</u> <u>766-828</u> <u>Poulin Boston</u> <u>mass.</u>			

NAME: Rachel C Pike				9758				Certificate No. 575767							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/23	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	23	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	A M		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18	NT		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	14	400	1913.	1		L G		1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	17	HFE		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	3/23	36.	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	18	E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	18	E. R		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		RANDOLPH A PIKE											
Certificate No.		591107											
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike, Randolph A.

Certificate No. 591107 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
CIVIL WAR Act Feb 8, 1907

Service: Pri., A 33 Ill. Inf.

Disability: Dis. eyes - res. of small pox.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	6	2 mch, 1895	5 June, 1891	INC.	17	<del>Aug. 13, 1912</del>	July 2, 1914
Reis.	12	16 Aug. 1909	18 Sept. 1909		23	<del>Aug. 13, 1912</del>	
Reis.	15	27 May 1912	9 Jan. 1913		30	<del>Aug. 13, 1912</del>	
Fees:					30	June 10, 1918	
	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920			40	Aug 13, 1919	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>18 - BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-661.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pike Rebecca A. **DEAD** 18176

Certificate No. 674573 ARMY WIDOW. **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Cpl D. 70 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Sep 07	4 Feb 09			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jul 6 - 1916.</u>		Bureau not fled: <u>AUG 10 1916</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No 233855 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>20210</u>						

6-679

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:														
DEC 1907				<del>DEC 1908</del>				50														
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1	
	2				2	5			2	4 51			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
	3				3	7			3	4 51			3	INC 97			3	4			3	
	4				4	5			4	4 51			4	4 120			4	4			4	
1908.	1	4 18		1912.	1	✓		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1	
	2	5 ✓			2	5			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
	3	4			3	5			3	4 51			3	4 161			3	4 50			3	
	4	5			4	124 36.18%			4	4 51			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Tran to Mo.		1929.	1	
	2	5 18			2	4			2	4 51			2	4 150			2	Hayden Card			2	
	3	27 183 60 3.5			3	4			3	INC. 5520			3	4 150			3				3	
	4	4 36			4	4 45			4	4 69			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 69		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	6			2	4 45			2	4 69			2	4 150			2				2	
	3	7			3	4 51			3	4 88 60			3	Inc.			3				3	
	4	5			4	4 51			4	4 90			4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>674573</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<del><i>4 36</i></del>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pike, Rebecca L.

Certificate No. 567 587 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel A.

Service: 2 m. Sgt. A 3 N.Y. Vol. L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Drig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>28 July, 1903</u>	<u>23 Feb, 1904.</u>			
	<u>100</u>	<u>4/19/28</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1908 Bureau notified: Reptd. by P.M. May 14, 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 **BOSTON, MASS.** 10 Peabody St  
uptown room 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike, Robert T. 287.555

Certificate No. 406 214 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 104 ovd.

Disability: (Chronic with necrosis of testicles & of prostate)

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1 Jan 02</u>	<u>16 May 02</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

2 Died: 2. P. E. Evans Bureau notified: MAR 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 953 Home: 6-681

NAME: REBECCA C. PIKE,					10718					Certificate No. 567,587					
Last paid to: 12/4/07				Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	CH card		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	am			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert T Pike					DECEASED					Certificate No. 406214					
Last paid to:				Rate: 17.		Remarks: 287.555									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/26/11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8.51			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10.51		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10.51			2				2				2		
	3	10.51			3				3				3		
	4	10.51			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10.51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10.51			2				2				2		
	3	10.51			3				3				3		
	4	10.51			4				4				4		



NAME: *Pike Rose S.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716.926* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Darius F. Pike*

Service: *Priv. & 10<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. Inf. and Priv. Unassgd. 29<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 Frank A. Millett*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *March 30, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1-6798 Dated 4 March 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: *Pike Ruthven H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167614* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut L & Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 04</i>	<i>27 Apr 05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 09</i>	<i>19 June 09</i>				
<i>n</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/22/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5424118* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *10/22/17 Accrued order dated 7.1.7.2.3. payable to widow Helen S.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Rose L. Pike</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>716.926</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	2880.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36.		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/1	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36.		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3	5	36.		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36.		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4			4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Ruthven W. Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>7107614</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4/19</i>				Rate: <i>1/4 X 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/20	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/18	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	8	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/18	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	X	X		2	4	90		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	90		3		3				3				3				
	4	9	135		4	4	90		4		4				4				4				



NAME: *Pike, Ruthven H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Lt 4 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *New York City, June 5, 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41366* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pike, Samuel C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Dead. 15829458*

Service: *Pri A 128 Ohio* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissued</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 23-1907</i>	<i>MAY 16 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 8-1908.* Bureau notified: *June 25-1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51650* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME <i>Ruthven H Pike</i>				5756				Certificate No. <i>1107614</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 JMT			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Samuel C Pike</i>				Certificate No. <i>791186</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	46 10 93			2				2				2				2						
	3	10 60			3				3				3				3						
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	15 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17 60			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Pike, Samuel F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180-12* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1 D. 36" Ind. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>205 April 1907</del>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>27 23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 19 1921</i>	<i>March 30 1922</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2184 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Pike, Samuel A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031 926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *"Capt. & Capt A 4" Iowa 79* *# 373*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	"	<del>MAY 29 1912</del>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>	"	"		
"	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9 1921 Letter 431081 (D)* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1921*

Remarks:

*and. Sep 9. 1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 17 1922*

*Gordon A. Lewis* *5616 Brooklyn ave.*

Former Roll No. *16 827 NL* *MAR 14 1922* Home: *Detroit Mich. 15148*

6-551

NAME: *Samuel E. Pike* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 18072  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 20. 27 38 50 72* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 81	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 9 114	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 81	1912. 1 4 81	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 81	2 11 114	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 11 114	3 22 114	3 4 81	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 72	3
4 11 114	4 11 114	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4 81	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 4 81	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 72	4

6-661

NAME: *Samuel R. Pike* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1031926  
 Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: *20. 27 38 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 14 60.90	4 8 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 5 45	3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 163 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 72	3
4 9 45	4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
2 8 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 10 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 22 160	1926. 1 REIMBURSEMENT.	1930. 1
2 7 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 8 45	3 4 81	3 4 111 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 72	4

6-661



NAME:

Pike Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

522

Certificate No.

552590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Almer m

Service:

Pt. 76. 192 Pa

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

Nov 14-1902

May 21-1903

12

APRIL 19, 1908.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 14, 1918

Bureau notified:

NOV 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32

6-679

NAME:

Pike - Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

16824

Certificate No.

737.063

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

37666

Name of Soldier:

Asa

Service:

Cot 20 96 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

C

12

Dec 11, 1911

Feb 19, 1912

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 522 Sarah Pike										Certificate No. 552590													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Pike										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 737.063													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 = 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	No fee			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	33.20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2					
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *794.712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Otis G.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 48 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 13. 15</i>	<i>Aug 10. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee: William C. Luseck Atty 9/8/15</i>						
<i>Newburyport. Mass</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 4. 1921-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-3 - SEP 1 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Salisbury Mass R. D. Box 15</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 15 1916 NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pike Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *811.854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Pri. A. 5th W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 24-1916</i>	<i>Aug 1-1916</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee to Mark Poore &amp; Co 9/16/16</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 7 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Pike				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 794 712							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 31 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	1	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: Sarah A. Pike				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 811854							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 29 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	1	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90



NAME		Pike, Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		811854	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Levi					
Service Pt A 5 W Va Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Like Sarah L.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		865-849	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: William H.					
Service: Pr. & 23 Iowa. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12		Aug 19. 1916	Apr 2. 1919		
25		Oct 6. 1917	H		
30		May 1. 1920			
Fees: \$10 J. C. Hill. 4/23/19 * Fee check made payable to widow as pension on C.O. 7-3-1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME SARAH A PIKE

Certificate No.

811854

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Sarah W. Pike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

865849

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 80	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Pike Sarah G.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718.813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David Pike*

Service: *Corp. Co. E 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Griz</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>Feb. 1911</i>	<i>15 Mch 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1915 D.* Bureau notified: *Jan 5* Check No. *705341* Dated *Jan 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Pike, Sarah M. DECEASED* 60.015 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *478.291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jemiel W.*

Service: *Pr I. 171 ON G.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 June 99</i>	<i>11 May 99</i>			
	Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 26 1914* Bureau notified: *June 22, 1914*

Remarks: Check No. *4757052* Dated *4 June 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *523* 6-679

NAME: Sarah G. Pike				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 778.813												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	1240	1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2	
	3				3	6	36		3		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	4	36.		2		2				2				2	
	3				3	3	36.		3		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36.		4		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4	

NAME: Sarah M. Pike				60.015				Certificate No. 478.791												
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12				Remarks: DECEASED												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2		2				2				2	
	3				3	12	36		3		3				3				3	
	4				4	13	36		4		4				4				4	
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	4/9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	15	36		2	12	36		2		2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3		3				3				3	
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3	
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4	
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2	
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 3			3		3				3				3	
	4	13	36		4				4		4				4				4	



ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

*Pike, Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *829.595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Eliss G.*

Service: *Pvt A 10<sup>th</sup> Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 22, 1917</i>	<i>August 13, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>ch fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

*Aug 24 1917*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PIKE, SIDNEY J.**

Certificate No. **609693** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Unassigned*  
**Pvt. X, 5<sup>th</sup> N. Y. V. Cav & 2 Lt. 141 N. Y. X. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 9 1890</i>	<i>June 29 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 2 1898</i>	<i>June 5 1899</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Dec. 1 1893</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18 1907</i>	<i>May 14 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 8 1896</i>	<i>Sep. 8 1896</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>DEC 29 1908</i>	<i>APR 22 1909</i>
Fees:				<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 4 1914</i>
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i> <i>Detorlt, Mar 21, 1908 E.O.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 26 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1917</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Letter Comdt. S.S.H. N.Y.</i>			
Died: <i>July 26 1917</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>JUN 3 1918</i>			
payable to widow: <i>Laura Pike</i>				<i>Englehart</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1918</i>				<i>Pvt. Ontario</i>			
<i>ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>Canada.</i>			

6-681

NAME: Sarah M. Pike ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 829.595

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1/2 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		1	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

SEP 24 67.80  
4 6 36  
1 4 74.13  
4 4 75  
3 4 75  
4 4 75  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: SIDNEY J. PIKE Act of May 11, 1912, Certificate No. 609693

Last paid to: 4 Dec 17 12 Rate: 22 25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

126336  
11 36  
11 36  
10 36  
10 36  
12 57  
14  
20 57  
17 57  
15 67.50  
16 67.50  
12 67.50  
1067.50  
4 67.50  
4 67.50  
1/4 67.50  
15 67.50  
17 67.50  
14 67.50  
14 67.50  
29 67.50  
7/3 67.50  
DEAD  
10/13 97.50  
GROUP 3  
New room 1-31-20 to last day only



4159 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike - Sidney J Trans

Certificate No. 609693 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Co B. 5 N.Y. Inf Vol and 2 Lt Co. 141 N.Y. V. Inf

Disability: P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	14 May 07				

Fees: P

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: Washington D.C. Ex Ord.

Died: Bureau notified: Mar 21-18

Remarks:

Former Roll No: 26841 N.L. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike Socrates W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 288-370

Certificate No. 721980 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Co B 162 0 N G I ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>10</del>	<del>25 Feb 07</del>	<del>18 Oct 07</del>	Inc.	<del>21</del>	<del>Apr 27 1914</del>	<u>July 3. 1914</u>
nc	<del>15</del>	<del>29 Apr 09</del>	<del>11 May 09</del>		<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
Reis	<del>18</del>	<del>22 May 12</del>	<del>11 Nov 12</del>	Inc.	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
				Inc	<b>72</b>	<u>Dec 17-1920</u>	<u>JAN 12 1921</u>

Fees: .

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: May 7. 1921 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1921

Remarks: Alton 0 106 Russell av

Former Roll No: JAN 24 1921 Home:





NAME: Pike Sophia J ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 880440 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Lawrence E.

Service: Sept 4 5 mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 27 1918	Dec 2 1919	<u>Lawrence E.</u>	<u>July 27 1918</u>	<u>Sept 1 1918</u>
Inc 20		September 1, 1922.		<u>Lawrence E.</u>	<u>Sept 1 1922</u>	<u>June 23 1924</u>
Fees: <u>Milo C Stevens Sec Tre 10</u>				<u>JAN 3 1920</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 17 1919</u> 6-579						

NAME: Pike Stella L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 792.449 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19 1918

Name of Soldier: Ahas P. Pike

Service: Private Co I 4th Regiment Vermont Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 6, 1915	June 24, 1915			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No Atty.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 1 1915</u> 6-579						

NAME: <u>Dorothy T Pike</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>880440</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1</u>				Date: <u>12-20-20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 15 28
	2				2				2		10 17 25				
	3				3				3		11 14 24				
	4				4				4		12 16 24				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 15 48
	2				2				2		2 22 48				
	3				3				3		3 20 48				
	4				4				4		4 14 48				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 18 48
	2				2				2		2 13 48				
	3				3				3		3 16 48				
	4				4				4		4 13 48				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 18 48
	2				2				2		2 13 48				
	3				3				3		3 18 47 <sup>33</sup>				
	4				4				4		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928				

NAME: <u>Stella L. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>792.449</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-20-30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4 30				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75
	2				2				2		2 4 75				
	3				3				3		3 4 85.50				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				



NAME: *Pike, Susan A.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739,058* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William T. Pike alias Francis W. Pike*

Service: *Pri. B, 51*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>10.00</i> <i>to C. Breed, ally.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 6. 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 18. 1914.</i>				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>4724755</i> Dated <i>4 June 1914</i> Canceled				
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Pike Susan M. (Susan)* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *325554* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John P. Pike* EVIDENCE FILED *Dec 1909* JURISDICTION OF *Conn.*

Service: *Pri. of 37 Reg S M. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>29 Feb. 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>268</i> <i>to C. Stamford</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Conn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 3- 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Catherine P. Robinson; Conservatrix</i>		<i>Bond \$100</i>				
		<i>Appointed Oct 16/09 by Probate Court. Fairfield Co. Conn.</i>				
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Susan A. Pike</i>				10808-4				Certificate No. 739,058											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		129 294 42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 3 6		2				2				2		
	3				3		12		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Susan M. Pike (Durane)</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 325554											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>Catherine P. Robinson Conservatrix</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		21 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		18 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		20 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9/11 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		11 86	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9/12 36		3		9/12 36		3				3				3		
	4		12/6 36		4		12/6 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		18 36	1914.	1		17 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		20 36		2		6/6 36		2				2				2		
	3		9/16 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		



NAME:  
1

Pike Susan M.

Certificate No.

546,570

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William C.

Service:

Corp. H 23

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 8	14 Aug, 1902	26 Jan, 1903.	
12	19 APRIL, 1908.		

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/16/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

67

18 Wash. St  
Newburyport Mass.

NAME:

Pike Thomas

Certificate No.

678112

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P &amp; 46 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	1 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907	Reis 27	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913		
Inc 20	5 Feb 1912	13 Feb 1912	38	JUN 10 1918			

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41526 (ag)

Home:

NAME: SUSAN M. PIKE,				10814				Certificate No. 346,570											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	✓			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	Check No 2324159-D			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Fike				17233				Certificate No. 678112											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a) 15 202738				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	1	A. M.		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	8	N. D. B		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11/1	35 50		4				4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	29	EBB		2	4/8	5483		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	EMB		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	18	RRR	1913.	1	3/8	5017	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. F	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17	ABW		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	172.80		4				4		



NAME: *Pike, Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074,049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. I, 32*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch. 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Sept. 07 payable to widow* Bureau notified: *Adrianna B. Pike Order 27 Nov. 07*

Remarks: *DIED 9/10/07 REP. BY Com.*  
*10/7/07*

Former Roll No. *4076* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pike Viola J m.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *410,909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Enl. I 3 H. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Dec 1893</i>	<i>25 May, 1895</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1911* Bureau not filed: *Jan 17, 1912*

Remarks: *P. M.*

Former Roll No. *1* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Beech St. Ent. Holyoke Mass* 6-679

NAME: <u>Thomas H. Pike</u>										Certificate No. <u>1074049</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <u>VIOLA T.M. PIKE,</u>										Certificate No. <u>10825</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>27</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>card 112</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>13</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>12</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>12</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>13</u>			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Pike, Walter H.

Certificate No.

1110,823

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pri. S. 21 - U.S.A.

Disability:

Loss of sight l. eye res. in loss of the l. eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	10 Oct, 1907	25 Nov, 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: JAN 31 1919			
Died: Jan. 3 - 1919				3-888			
Remarks: Mary E. Pike				Payton Mass			
Former Roll No. 27				DEC 10 1919 (ORIGINAL EXT 1)			

6-681

NAME:

Pike Walter R

Certificate No.

8522

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service:

Pr Capt Charles Crow's Co. B 3 Reg  
Utah Militia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Mar 4, 1917	July 31, 1918				
Fees: None				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified: SEP 1, 1921			
Died: Date not given				JAN 12 1923			
Remarks: Hannah E. Pike				Saint George, Utah.			
Former Roll No. AUG 8 1918				JAN 20 1923 ORIGINAL Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Walter H. Pike</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1110,823</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1907</u> Rate: <u>17-</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1	7	51	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2		51		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	51		3		51		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

NAME: <u>Walter R. Pike</u>				Certificate No. <u>8522</u>															
Last paid to: Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	2/5 467	
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		



NAME: Pike Warren ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27674 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 982 482 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pri Battery G. 2 Ill. L.A. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Mar 1896</del>	<del>14 June 1899</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan 9 1917</del>	<del>Sept 11. 1917</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<del>30 Mar. 1912</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>19</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>31 Oct 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees: 10

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/30/12 May 11, 1912 10/31/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: March 14, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Accrued order dated Aug. 6, 1923 Melvin Auburn

payable to widow Mary L. Pike Nebr

28/ 2124 F Street, Omaha, South Side,

Former Roll No. 112 Home: Nebraska. 6-681

NAME: Pike, Warren ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Feb 6, 1907

Certificate No. 501718 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 Civil War

Service: 9th Cll Apr 6

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<del>14 June 1917</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>21</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>8 June 1912</del>		<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>27</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>June 1917</del>	<del>9 Apr 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Warren Pike* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *782482*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12 15/19 22 50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50	
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50	
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	3	1	4	50
	2				2	5-6	46 10		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50	
	4	8	36		4	17-21	17 60		4	4	57		4	4	150					
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1				1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	2			
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		3	18-33		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		4			
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150					
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2			
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3			
	4	24			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	4	150		4			

CHECK CANCELED  
GROUP 1.  
DEAD  
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Warren B. Pike* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *501718*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1907 8* Rate: *12 21 50 27 50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50
	3	8	40.93		3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	64 50		4	4	114				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8			1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	36	93 73		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	70 37		3	4	150		3		
	4	26			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 50		1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	81 80		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	4	150		4		

CHECK CANCELED  
GROUP 1.  
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Pike William* (S-P. A. 1.) *31381*

Certificate No. *660763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Oct 87 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug 90</i>	<i>23 Sept 91</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 30 1916</i>	<i>June 18 1917</i>
		<del><i>15 May 12</i></del>	<del><i>28 May 12</i></del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 DEC 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Sept. 7-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 31386* Home:

NAME: *Pike William E. alias George Jackson* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp L. 21 Pa. Cav.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch. 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 18 1913</i>	<i>Dec 17 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>to end</i>		<i>Jan 3 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Pay and Martha S Pike

Ashland Mass.

Transferred from:

Died: *June 3 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Ashland Mass*

Remarks: *Certificate date Dec. 17. 1915 issued under name of William E Pike*

DEC 28 1915

Former Roll No. *12672* Home:

NAME: <i>William Pike</i>					Certificate No. <i>660763</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 45 30 40 50</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		636		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3		736		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		736		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2		4-7-45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3		745		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4		745		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>William E Pike</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1084711</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks: <i>22459</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3		11 23 73		3		9		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		6		4		37 13		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		11	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		7		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		10		3		9		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		6		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3		9 45 22		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike William F.

Certificate No. 344.865 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Ord H 9 me Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	7 March 1901	6 April 1906	Inc.	25	Feb. 23. 1915	Nov. 20. 1915
Res	19	28 May 1912	17 Jan 1913		30	Feb 23. 1920	W

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: July 6-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 23 1917 3-1081

Remarks: DEC No. 5025.839 Dated SEP 4 1917 needed.

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1915 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pike, William F.

Certificate No. 397906 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord co H. 19 Kas vol cav

Disability: Dis of left leg res of injury.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	22 Apr 1891	14 May 1892				
Inc.	30	5 April 1911	8 May 1911				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 6/1/16 w/ D.D. 190

Died: June 7-1920 2-3 Bureau notified: Sep 20-20

Remarks: 2117 Savannah Ave. St. Joseph, Mo. One-half suspended, Bureau order of 3/12/17

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP - 8 1917

Former Roll No. 375 Home: Dis 7/2/20

6-661

NAME: William F. Pike 1st of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 344865

Last paid to Rate 25. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 42			2	4 57			2				2		
	3				3	6 42			3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	5 42			4	4 57			4				4		
	1				1	6 42			1	4 75			1	Inc.			1		
1908.	2	8 42		1912.	2	6 42		1916.	2	4 75		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7 42			3	6 42			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	10 42			4	4 42			4	4 75			4				4		
	1	9 42			1	4 57			1	4 75			1				1		
1909.	2	4 42		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 75		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7 42			3	4			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	6 42			4	4 57			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	7 42			1	4 57			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 42		1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7 42			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	7 42			4	57			4				4				4		

NAME: William F. Pike Certificate No. 397906

Last paid to AUG 4 1908 Rate 30 Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	17 90 WH		1923.	1		
	2	52			2	11 72			2	4 90			2	13 90 WH			2		
	3				3	16 90			3	4 90			3	13 90 WH			3		
	4				4	8 90			4	4 90			4	13 90 WH			4		
	1				1	13 90			1	4 90			1	15 90 WH			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 90		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	4 90 B.		1924.	2		
	3				3	8 90			3	15 45			3	4 90			3		
	4	9 72			4	13 90			4	13 45			4	GROUP 3			4		
	1	10 72			1	4			1	13 45			1				1		
1909.	2	10 72		1913.	2			1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10 72			3	4			3	8 45			3				3		
	4	13 72			4	4 90			4	14 90 WH			4				4		
	1	15 72			1	4 90			1	15 90 WH			1				1		
1910.	2	13 72		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	14 90 WH		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9 23 72			3	4 90			3	13 90 WH			3				3		
	4	15 72			4	4 90			4	14 90 WH			4				4		



NAME		GROUP 2		(2-P-4-11)
Pike, William F.		Reg. Est.		
CERTIFICATE NO.	INVALID	AUTOMATIC		
397906				
Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3    SEP -8 1917				
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
30	AUG	4	1917	

NAME: Pike, William F. <sup>alias</sup> Francis W. Pike				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.			
880,125							
Service: Pri. B. 51"							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	21 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: Feb. 3, 1910				Mar. 2, 1910			
Remarks: Reptd. by Com.				Died Feb. 3, 1910. Payable to widow,			
				Susan A. Pike, Order Mch 22, 1912.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
5472 BOSTON, MASS.				Payson Mass			

NAME: *William F. Pike alias Francis W. Pike*

Certificate No. *880,125*

Last paid to: *4 June 27 @ 12* Rate: *20*

Remarks: *22465*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	27 471		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	12 1/2	480 ✓		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8.		1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

664,004

# ARMY INVALID

# Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Pt B, 42nd Ill Vol Inf

## Disability

122

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

**Service:**

**Disability :**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. I.)

**Law :**

~~ACT FEB. 6-1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

**Yes:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Sept 16, 1920 - Oct 12, 1920

Transferred to :

**Transferred from :**

TOPEKA, KANSAS

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2576 JUN 27 1890

Home :

—

NAME WILLIAM G PIKE

Certificate No. 664004

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER												

NAME: William G. Pike				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 664004			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72						
2 4 114	2 12	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72						
3 4 114	3 13	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72						
4 4 114	4 13	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72						
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72						
2 4 114	2 11	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72						
3 11 114	3 22	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72						
4 12 114	4 13	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72						
1909. 1 12 114	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1 4 216						
2 12 114	2 4 67 23	2 4 81	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216						
3 12 114	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216						
4 12 114	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216						
1910. 1 12 114	1914. 1 4 64 50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216						
2 12 114	2 inc 5 65 23	2 4 81	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216						
3 12 114	3 4 81	3 4 100 80	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216						
4 12 114	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	4 4 216	4 4 216						



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PIKE, WILLIAM H.**

Certificate No. **582360** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907.~~

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Troop C. 6 U.S. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	SEP 11 1907	OCT 25 1907	INCREASE	30	Apr 10. 1912	MAY 27 1913
REISSUE	25	MAY 16 1912	MAY 31 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **2254 Ontario Road NW. Washington D.C.**

Died: **Feb. 16. 1915** Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: **W**  
 Died **At 16. 1915** Accrued order dated **FEB 5 1916** **2254 Ontario Rd. NW. Washington, D.C.**  
 payable to widow **Mary Pike**

Former Roll No. **FEB 12 1916** **3-1081** Act 8/27/80 Home: **6-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pike, William H.**

Certificate No. **637. 127.** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: **Pr. 25<sup>th</sup> Battn. N.Y. Art. L. A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 14</del>	<del>July 90</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Aug. 91</del>	Inc	23	26 Sept 1913	
<del>Red. 14</del>	<del>MAY 29</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>FEB 5</del>		30	26 Sept 1918	8 Jan 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 15 1922** **3-1081** Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **27079.** Home: **15317** **6-681**

NAME: WILLIAM H. PIKE				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 582360							
SEP 4 1907				Rate: 30.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	2			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	3/4	43	1920.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2		W		2		
	3	5			3	5	75		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4	87.44		2		at + ch...		2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: William H. Pike.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 637.127							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 25.40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	69		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	116		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		



NAME: *Pike William L.* 25530  
 Certificate No. *874826* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Priv - I. 6 Minn Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability: *( )*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				
<i>1/2 Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Priv Hosp*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1918 D-3*  
 Remarks: *Beaverton Oregon*

Former Roll No. *1072/8 1004/3 - 16722* Home:

NAME: *Pike William L.* 27859 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *221029* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *P. I 4 VA Inf* Law: ~~Act of May 1907~~ GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: *St. I. N. left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1920</i>	<i>OCT 13 1920</i>	<i>Rehab</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>JUL 12 1915</i>
						<i>March 10 1914</i>	
						<i>March 10 1919</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 18 1917*

Died: *Jan 14 1922. 37187.* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1922*  
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 1924 payable to *John J. Cole** *RD. Coxsackie N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 22 1920/8-910* Home: *Dis 6/18/19* JUL 30 1915

NAME: William L. Pike Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 874826

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	62.40		2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	13	60		1	8	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2	7/9	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	60		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	24/13	60 61/67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	19	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Pike ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 221029

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 21.50 38.872 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	12	114		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	30		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3	15	30.		3	9			3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	200.60		4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	1	30		4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		216	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	30		2	4	64.50		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	8			3	4	30		3	4	110.70		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	114		4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME: Pike, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434,885 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P. I. 23, Iowa, U. I.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Suspended from July 20, 1904 to Sept. 16, 1915

Disability: Rheum and res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Sup.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>9 May 1898</del>	<del>9 May 1898</del>	<del>Sup.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>9 Oct 1911</del>	<del>9 Oct 1911</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>11 May 1905</del>	<del>11 May 1905</del>				
<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21 Feb. 1905</del>	<del>21 Feb. 1905</del>	REISSUE.	30	JUN 5 1912	MAR 24 1913
<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>8 Apr. 1905</del>	<del>8 Apr. 1905</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: E. H. Dickinson Gdn. San Francisco, CAL. Gdn discharged and pensioner

Died: July 1 1916. JUL 24 1916 (37) restored to his full capacity in each

Remarks: Died July 1, 1916 Accrued order dated APR 2 1919 and every report. P.B. notified 10/20/13.

EVIDENCE FILED in JURISDICTION OF Payable to widow Parah L. Pike APR 2 1919

Former Roll No. 67115- & Topeka APR 1 1919 ORIGINAL Home: Des Moines, Iowa Dis. 10/20/13 P.H. 1/20/13

6-681

NAME: Pike, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434,885 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. I. 23, Iowa, U. I.

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Sup.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Dec 1907</u>	<u>3 Apr 1908</u>				
			<u>9 Oct 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Des Moines, Iowa APR 15 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1585 Home:

6-681

NAME: William H. Pike Certificate No. 434,885

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919  
1/2 suspended to Sept. 16, 1915.

Last paid to: Feb. 12, 1917 Rate: 30 P.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	163.	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	16	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/10	17.	1916.	1	19	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1/2	51		2	19	45		2				2		
	3				3	7/3	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/5	167	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	7/19	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME: William H. Pike Certificate No. 434,885

GENERAL LAW

Remarks: San Francisco

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51.00		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	Trans. per let. P. Q. 1/2			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

**APR 15 1912**



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike, William W.*

Certificate No. *434885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt & Cpl. & 23" Ia. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1445* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pike William W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *726441* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Out. S. 1" N. H. K. 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1917</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1915</i>	<i>31 July 1915</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50 May 1915</i>	<i>SEP 24 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *OCT 9 - 1915* 6-681





NAME **Piker Mary E**Certificate No. **956823****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Name of Soldier **William H**Service **Pt K 115 Ind Inf**

6-5572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 30 1924	Jan 24 1925			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died		Mar. 18, 1928				
Reported		APR 20 1928				
Remarks:						

Died 3/18/28 Reimbursement order dated 8/30/28  
payable to Lida Piker622 Third Ave  
Terre Haute, Ind.

NAME:

**Piker William H**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 1, 1918~~ **24574**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**301407****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

**Pt K. 115 Ind**

Disability:

**Chr. Dist. Res. Dis. Rect. Dis. Heart. Inj. L. Testicle Res.****Varicocele**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			Oct 03	Inc.	72	Aug 4 1920	OCT 25 1920
REISSUE		52 June 20 1918	Sept 13-1918				
		50 MAY 1 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified:

**Group 2 to Group 3 MAR -6 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
General 1920**26036**

Honorary

**D. H. 3/24/23**

6-551

**Mary E Pikor**

**956823**

### Fees

✓ \$10 Aug Stukenberg 2/7/25

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			fee 4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		7 24	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME			Date of May 11, 1912			Certificate No.					
William H. Piker			301407								
Last paid to:			Rate: 50 72			Remarks: GENERAL LAW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3</										



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Piker, William H.**

Certificate No. **301,407** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt K 115 Ind**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 4, 1920					JAN 10 1925

Remarks: **Dec 23, 1924**  
**Ch. #8557770-A dated 4-4-23 canceled**

Died **Dec 23 1924** Accrued order dated **JAN 24 1925**  
 payable to widow **Mary E Piker**

**680--3rd Ave**  
**Terry Haute**  
**Indiana**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pikesh John**

Certificate No. **672,467** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act of June 12, 1890.**

Service: **P E 51 Mo Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Dep 12</b>		<b>18 Apr 1906</b>	<b>6 Nov 1906</b>	<b>Pis 15<sup>50</sup></b>		<b>13 June 1912</b>	
						<b>19 24 May 1913</b>	
						<b>22<sup>50</sup> 24 May 1918</b>	<b>22 Apr 1913</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **Strasburg, Ill.**

Accrued order dated **Feb. 18-1914**  
 payable to widow **Josephine**

Died: **12/15/13** Bureau notified **JAN 17 1914**

Remarks: **Strasburg Ill**

Former Roll No. **40597** Home:

6-551

NAME

WILLIAM H PIKER

Certificate No.

301407

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
FEBRUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
MARCH		4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
APRIL	16	DB 4 72											
MAY	9	DB 4 72											
JUNE	8	D 4 72											
JULY	5	72 4 72											
AUGUST	4	72 4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4	72 4 72											
OCTOBER	4	72 4 72											
NOVEMBER	4	72 4 72											
DECEMBER	4	72 4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME:

John Pikesch

5663

Certificate No.

672467

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15<sup>50</sup> 19

Remarks:

40597

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	B. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5/2	2nd yr 36.		2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	8 E R		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	AMP		2	4/9	38 70		2				2				2		
	3	17	MM		3	INC	5/17		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B		2	APR 20	4560		2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		







NAME JOSEPHINE PIKESH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

770743

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Josephine Pkesh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

770.743

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2	20 36.00	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Piklowski, Frank M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1213159

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pa. 71st U.S.C.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct. 26 1921	Nov. 20, 1922 <sup>A</sup>				

Fees:

\$20. George F. Waters Pa 12/8/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1922

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Frank M. Piklowski

Certificate No.

1213159

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 29  
1924. 12/14/20  
1925. 12/12  
1926. 12/12  
1927. 12/12  
1928. 12/12  
1929. 12/12  
1930. 12/12

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1784

